

**"APPENDIX A" OF THE ARTICLE III "COURT OF RECORD":**  
**What happened in the EXECUTIVE BRANCH between 2021-'22,**  
**as entered into the RECORD according to the Common Law**

When I first arrived to the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, I was reporting myself to be a "REFUGEE" and a recent "CRIME VICTIM" from the STATE OF MICHIGAN. In fact, within a month of my arrival and while still trying to unpack my belongings, I was having to file my first "administrative APPEAL" with DSS "STATE agents" because the derelict "administrative officials" of the STATE OF MICHIGAN were furnishing erroneous information to similarly derelict STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA officials attempting to rely upon each other for "verifying" what the other was providing in FRAUDULENCE. See below from my letter dated 4/1/21 which is linked below in its entirety as labeled: 040121 - Maher-onMEDICARE SAVINGS PROGRAM - Appeal of DENIAL for SLMB

David Schied  
P.O. Box 321  
Spearfish, South Dakota  
(all calls recorded)  
605-580-5121

3/31/2021 (completed on 4/1/21)

Dear Ms. Sharon Maher,

**ATTENTION!**

This "APPEAL" contains a  
**WHISTLEBLOWER REPORT OF**  
**MEDICARE AND MEDICAID FRAUD!**

I just received your correspondence yesterday as dated 3/25/21 and mailed to my post office box address.

I am copying this email to you also to Linda Williams at Western Resources as your handwritten note asserts that you tried to telephone me and got no answer and no message service. I question if either she wrote the number down wrong on my behalf, or if you dialed it wrong, because between the time of Linda providing me assistance in completing that application and the date of your letter to me, my phone and answering service have been, to my knowledge, fully functional.

Your correspondence, which also contained three pages of Q/A and how to "APPEAL" information and an "ENERGY ASSISTANCE ADDENDUM" with yet another command to inform you about how my apartment building operates to heat my new "home" and requires my legal signature "under (criminal) penalty of perjury", asserts the "reason for DENIAL" as because I am purportedly "eligible in another state". All of this needs to be answered by me to you today in separate paragraphs as provided below and in my attached documents.



South Dakota  
Department of  
**Social Services**

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES  
DIVISION OF ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE  
609 5th AVENUE; BELLE FOURCHE SD 57717-1405  
PHONE: 605-892-2731  
FAX: 605-892-3616

March 25, 2021

David E Schied  
PO Box 321  
Spearfish SD 57783-0321

Your case has been DENIED for SLMB

March 2021

Reason for denial:

Other  
eligible in another state

If you have any questions, please contact me at the phone number listed above.

Comments:

Please inform your Benefits Specialist of any changes in income, resources, insurance premiums, or living arrangements. You can contact me at the following phone number: 605-295-7448

Your Benefits Specialist:

Sharon Maher phone: 605-295-7448

Signature of Benefits Specialist

It is important that you read the information on the second page of this notice.

Please note that from the time that I arrived to South Dakota, I have been reporting myself to be a **CRIME VICTIM**, and a **"REFUGEE"** from criminal racketeering and corruption being carried out against many poor, elderly and disabled individuals inhabiting the quintessentially corrupt STATE OF MICHIGAN. This recent assertion by you that I am "eligible in another state" is just the most recent in a "chain (conspiracy)" of actions of the "actors" who have usurped the People's sovereign power in Michigan and who have used - minimally - **tactics of criminal malfeasance and gross negligence** as "just cause" for continuing to deprive the poor, the elderly, and the disabled of their rights using "color of law" and administrative "entitlements" (i.e., operating literally under "titles") in spite of their actions being clear signs of government "insurrection", **sedition and treason**, and "domestic terrorism" (by legal definitions).

Therefore, having arrived here in South Dakota just recently – and having been forced into homelessness by ruthless and criminal acts of people in positions of the Public Trust who have sworn Oaths and accepted Duties of "government" under the (i.e., under the STATE and UNITED STATES) constitutions without any form of personal accountability or bonding of their "faithful performance" (because, as I have discovered over the 17 years I lived in Michigan, the "state actors" of the STATE OF MICHIGAN has undermined personal accountability and underwritten legislatively mandated "performance bonds", "blanket bonds", and third-party insurance carriers with their own "self-insurance" which they refuse to be transparent about under FOIA laws) – you should be advised that I do not take very kindly to being forced into legally signing documents that allow the discretion for what is deemed to be "false claims" to be decided by ANY government officials since it is clear to me that GOVERNMENT APPEARS NEVER TO PROSECUTE ITSELF when any of the sovereign People make positive assertions and provide evidence of government crimes as I have done repeatedly in Michigan before narrowly escaping with my life and possessions to the security of South Dakota.

...



© Copyright by David Schied (2022-‘23) All Rights Reserved.

It did not take me long at living in South Dakota before I discovered that the so-called “government” (i.e., “of, by, and for the People”) of the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA – like that of the STATE OF MICHIGAN – consisted of an ADMINISTRATIVE “DEEP” STATE operating through deception. I quickly found that virtually all that I was having to deal with in South Dakota were women, with a mindset of “cancel culture” against Anglo-American males, and who seemed to bend rules to continually deny me everything except food and help with electricity, which were two things that I was being denied by the “DEEP STATE” OF MICHIGAN.

My discoveries about these women in South Dakota first resulted in this “DEEP STATE” OF SOUTH DAKOTA first reached a major crisis for me when, after being repeatedly DENIED for MEDICAID (something that I had arrived with as otherwise intact from the STATE OF MICHIGAN), by the woman, Laura Nord (who changed her name about this same time to Laura Charter), refused me the second of two “waiver” programs for which I was deceptively compelled to “apply” in response to my repeated requests for MEDICAID.

Like an idiot, I was simply trusting “my” (for me “new”) government – and the woman, Linda Williams at the nonprofit “disability advocacy” corporation of WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING – to lead me (as a new resident to the State who was then fully “dependent” upon others for my survival as a CRIME VICTIM and REFUGEE fleeing from the STATE OF MICHIGAN) in the right direction and to help me in identifying and filling out the right “FORMS” as my so-called “APPLICATIONS” for help. For the first nearly three (3) months – and not until after I had been repeatedly DENIED “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” and got an Internet connected and computers set up in my new South Dakota apartment where I could do my own research – none of the DEEP STATE “agents of the STATE” would inform me that the legislation in this STATE did not even reference the term “MEDICAID” (even though everyone I spoke with continued to talk with me using that term “MEDICAID”) but (as shown herein as “APPENDIX A” of this “ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD”) these “STATE AGENTS” instead referred to it as “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE.”

Principally, this discovery came during a phone call with a DEEP STATE agent by the name of Nancy Giovanetti, who clearly displayed a “bad attitude” (i.e., callous as a self-advocating “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee”) toward me from the onset of that call on 5/11/21. When I asked her simply why her unexplained LETTER OF “DENIAL OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” (dated 5/3/21) did not include the word “MEDICAID,” which is otherwise what I had been repeatedly asking to receive, she callously told me (as an Anglo-American man and “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee”) that I would “have to ask the legislature for the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA.” The recording of that 12-minute conversation is found at the following link labeled as: 051121 NancyGiovanetti-medicaidappdeniedWAIVER

See below for a view of Nancy Giovanetti’s vaguely written and unreasoned “DENIAL OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” letter dated 5/11/21. Note that ONLY when I called did Giovanetti – whose apparent “specialty” in the DIVISION of the DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES (“DSS”) involves “economic assistance” – did I find out that she personally had actually approved me for MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, but that the “DENIAL” had actually come from Giovanetti’s “DEEP STATE” cohort and colleague under employ at the DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES, another “woman of power” abusing her power against me DISCRIMINATINGLY, the previously referenced Laura Nord/Charter, who had simply STATED (i.e., like Nord/Charter, without ever putting anything into writing “for the record”) to Giovanetti (not definitively to me) that I was “not eligible” for the “HOPE WAIVER PROGRAM,” whatever the

hell that was that she, herself, had COERCED me to apply for while visiting my apartment IN PERSON while I was legless and in my wheelchair.



South Dakota  
Department of  
**Social Services**

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES  
DIVISION OF ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE  
Long Term Care  
912 E Sioux Ave, Pierre, SD 57501  
**PHONE: 605-773-3612**  
**FAX: 605-773-5390**

May 3, 2021

Case Number: 000522733

David Schied  
PO Box 321  
Spearfish SD 57783

**A copy of this letter is located in the  
ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD - HERE**

**Why you are getting this letter**

Your application for Medical Assistance has been denied effective 5/3/2021 because you do not meet a required level of care. Please see page two (2) of this notice if you believe we've made a mistake. You may re-apply at any time.

**What if I receive Supplemental Security Income (SSI)**

If you receive Supplemental Security Income, your Medicaid coverage will continue in any month you continue to receive a payment.

Nancy Giovanetti  
Economic Assistance Benefits Specialist

605-773-3612 ext 3600236  
Telephone Number



This header icon, found at the DSS website for the "MEDICAID PORTAL" shows clearly that – contrary to the FALSE CLAIM that Nancy Giovanetti had issued to me over the phone – DSS "agents" know full well that the term "MEDICAID" is used regularly, despite Nancy Giovanetti's FRAUDULENT representations to me as RECORDED over the phone. The website address is:

<https://dssapps.appssd.sd.gov/ocp/Account/Login?ReturnUrl=%2focp>



South Dakota  
Department of  
**Social Services**

Strong Families - South Dakota's Foundation and Our Future

Cabinet Secretary  
Laurie R. Gill

General  
Information

Eligibility

Recipients

Providers

Provider  
Enrollment

Medicaid  
Portal Login

Additionally important about this call with this DSS "STATE agent" Nancy Giovanetti, is that this RECORDED conversation demonstrates the DEEP STATE's tendency to use various divisions between "DEPARTMENTS" and "PROGRAMS" to both shield themselves from having any

**accountability for helping a “totally and permanently disabled Anglo-American man who is a quad-amputee asking for help” and FORCING that same “disabled person” to do the STATE’s work himself to get adequate information** about the underlying basis for Nancy Giovanetti’s own use of certain terminology when denying me the help that I actually need, that I am “federally” entitled to receive by law, and that I am requesting. **This was when I first began to comprehend that the STATE was EXCLUDING me based upon their asserted claim that I was not an exact “fit” for any of their “programs,”** so as the saying goes, **they are entirely okay with “throwing the baby out with the bathwater” as long as I was an Anglo-American male** ... despite that I otherwise was entitled to the help that I was requesting under the legislation provided by the UNITED STATES CONGRESS, which by the way was funding the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA (and its “GOVERNOR” contracting to receive those federal funds on behalf of – and coming from – STATE and UNITED STATES “TAXPAYERS”).

Again, hear it from the Nancy Giovanetti’s own lips as the AGENT OF THE “DEEP STATE” explaining “why” I was being DENIED “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” by Laura Nord/Charter from the DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES (“DHS”) “LONG TERM SERVICES AND SUPPORTS” making this entire issue “as clear as mud”: **051121\_NancyGiovanetti-medicaidappdeniedWAIVER**

It was right around that very same time that I had been reporting to **Laura Nord/Charter** that the very used electric wheelchair that I had been given by a neighbor in Michigan had batteries that were dying, **leaving me in an “emergency” condition** (as a legless man otherwise at a “nursing home level of needed care” without a functioning electric wheelchair as the means for even getting to the bathroom and toilet from my bed) **of needing help in finding and purchasing new replacement batteries** (and later reimbursement by the STATE when I had to find someone to take me an hour’s drive to RAPID CITY for such help in an emergency when the chair “died”).

In the phone conversation that I had RECORDED with **Nord/Charter** as (in jest) “South Dakota’s prized DEEP STATE’s agent” – she **made amply clear that the DEEP STATE would rather see me spend months and many thousands of “FEDERAL TAXPAYER” dollars going forward** to see a doctor for a prescription for an altogether NEW electric wheelchair; AFTER WHICH I was then expected to go to a Physical Therapist to be assessed for WHAT KIND of wheelchair I would need; AFTER WHICH I was then expected to go to the chair manufacturer’s liaison, another “chair specialist,” to have me fitted for the right “model” of electric wheel – **all while knowing that I was a legless man without STATE-paid TRANSPORTATION** (otherwise covered by MEDICAID had I been approved for it in the first place) **and no way to get to these many multiple appointments** ... which all comes at the cost to (federal) TAXPAYERS of MEDICARE at **80% and to me** (as a financial “turnip” without the money to pay for any of this) **at the remaining cost of 20% – instead of simply reimbursing me for the cost of my going out myself** (with the help of a local South Dakota citizen with a big heart that I otherwise barely knew) **to buy replacement batteries for the dying and eventually “dead” wheelchair otherwise only costing about \$250.**

**The phone call revealing as much about Laura Nord/Charter’s DISCRIMINATORY treatment of me as a “totally and permanently disabled man” – even after coming IN PERSON to my apartment home and seeing for herself firsthand my “nursing home level of need” by mobility limitations – is identified as follows by the linked file labeled as: 052421\_LauraNordcallback-aboutchairB4batterychange**



© Copyright by David Schied (2022-'23) All Rights Reserved.

**It was fully six months later** – and by my attempt to prompt the STATE’s “*higher ups*” to better address my needs through my filing what those STATE agents attempted to push upon me as a “*new application for MEDICAL ASSISTANCE*,” but which I clearly pushed back as being an “*ADDENDUM*” to my first (initial) “*application for MEDICAL ASSISTANCE*,” – **that I finally got what I attempted to have as a reasoned meeting about why and how, despite that nothing had changed in my “total and permanent disability” status, the STATE was continually denying to me the “MEDICAID” that I otherwise knew the STATE was obligated to provide to me under the federal laws that I had found over the course of the previous many months.**

In the meeting that was held on 11/30/21, I took a hidden video camera with a less than desirable sound device. **What I captured first hand at that meeting with DSS “REGIONAL MANAGER” Tom Eads and his “supervisory” underling of Angie Reichert** – as well as another woman (“*Karen*” who appeared to be “*in training*” for learning how to quash intelligent “*self-advocates*” such as myself – was as incriminating against the ADMINISTRATIVE “*DEEP*” STATE as it was reaffirming of what DSS “*local agent*” **Nancy Giovanetti** had revealed to me some six months earlier, which **was that the STATE was refusing to tailor programs to fit the needs of disabled people, but instead were “throwing the baby out with the bathwater” if the disabled person (like me) failed to be a perfect fit for the very limited types of “programs” that they had to offer.**



The above video of this “*DSS meeting on 11/30/21*” was published as a much longer documentary is located now on the Internet at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QS-ukmfvuCY>

**What made matters that much more incriminating as they were frustrating for me and CRIMINALLY ILLEGAL against both the “spirit” and the “letter” of federal laws, was that – as captured fully by my video RECORD of the event – these STATE AGENTS of the DSS were attempting to COERCE me to actually LIE (under criminal “penalty of perjury”) in**

order to give them **FAKE JUSTIFICATION** for them to place me in one of the “*programs*” that they were pushing upon me, so that I could receive the simple **TRANSPORTATION** (i.e., “*access*” to my community) and the **PAYMENT OF THE 20%** of whatever medical expenses that federal **MEDICARE** otherwise did not apparently cover (which was otherwise forcing me into **debt slavery** in violation of the **THIRTEENTH AMENDMENT** guarantee to all Americans barring “*involuntary servitude*”).

In essence, they wanted my solicited **LIE** to justify their providing me with a “*personal butler*” of sorts to provide me with “**HUMAN SERVICES**” (i.e., from the “*DHS*” where Laura Nord operates as an “*agent of the STATE*”) that I do **NOT** need, in order to receive the what amounts to the **ONLY** “*human*” services that I **DO** actually need (in weekly help in cleaning, shopping, food preparation, washing clothes, vacuuming, etc.) that otherwise is altogether wrapped in the “*package*” with the **TRANSPORTATION** and **PAYMENT OF THE 20%** (of whatever medical expenses that federal **MEDICARE** does not cover) that I also desperately need but the **STATE** refuses to provide unless I agree to **LIE** about needing *more* **HUMAN** services (like helping me to bathe, toilet, and dress which violates my right to privacy and subjects me to “*progressivism*” and opens me up to potential allegations of “*discrimination*” should I object to the **STATE** supplying me with a “*personal aid*” that has a “*gay*” personal background or lifestyle, or who flaunts cross-gender characteristics that may make me uncomfortable in my own home), **ALL AT “TAXPAYERS” EXPENSE**.

From that video footage, I produced a video documentary that covers the above and many other equally degrading, **DISCRIMINATORY** and **CRIMINALLY ILLEGAL** events that I captured by my **RECORDED** interactions with “*agents of the STATE*” over the course of a full year between around March 2021 and May 2022. That video documentary is located on the Internet at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QS-ukmfvuCY>



For the bulk of the more than a year time span between March 2021 through April 2022, **I was being stonewalled by other STATE agents from whom I had repeatedly submitted “requests for documents” under the STATE “OPEN RECORDS” LAWS OF “GOVERNMENT TRANSPARENCY.”** Those that the STATE had placed in charge of responding to my requests by repeated “DENIALS” were from the STATE BAR (“CRIME SYNDICATE”) OF SOUTH DAKOTA – a woman by the name of **Jenna Howell** and a man by the name of **Jeremy Lippert** – who were acting on the behalf of their respective “principals of the STATE,” being **Shawnie Rechtenbaugh** as the GOVERNOR Kristi Noem’s choice for “SECRETARY OF THE DHS” and **Laurie Gill** as GOVERNOR Kristi Noem’s choice for “SECRETARY OF THE DSS.”



DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

SHAWNIE RECHTENBAUGH, DEPARTMENT SECRETARY

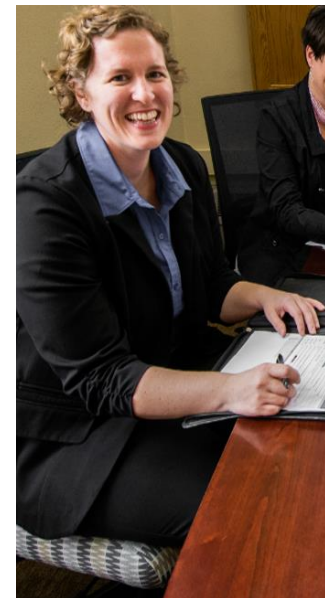
## STAFF AND PROGRAM DIRECTORY

### OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

Division	Contact	Phone #	Fax #	Program
Department Cabinet Secretary	<b>Shawnie Rechtenbaugh</b> <a href="mailto:infodhs@state.sd.us">infodhs@state.sd.us</a>	605-773-5990	605-773-5483	Provides administration and direction to all areas of the Department of Human Services.
Deputy Secretary	<b>Tom Martinec</b> <a href="mailto:infodhs@state.sd.us">infodhs@state.sd.us</a>	605-773-5990	605-773-5483	Provides administration and direction to all areas of the Department of Human Services.
Legal Counsel	<b>Jenna Howell</b> <a href="mailto:jenna.howell@state.sd.us">jenna.howell@state.sd.us</a>	605-773-5990	605-773-5483	Provides legal services to the Department Secretary as well as to other programs within the Department



Rechtenbaugh



Jenna Howell

  
**CRIMINAL**



# Dakota Free Press

South Dakota's True Liberal Media

## Department of Social Services Hires Beltway Lawyer Lippert

BY CORY ALLEN HEIDELBERGER ON 2020-05-12

2022-10-28

An eager reader points out the coincidence of the day:

Governor Kristi Noem's recently imported senior fantasist and press whacker, Marguerite "Maggie" Seidel, married a gentleman named Jeremy Lippert in 2013. Lippert, like Seidel, is a Beltway critter with Capitol Hill experience. Lippert worked for Colorado Congressman Mike Coffman, then worked for Ben Carson at Housing and Urban Development.

## New Spinster Seidel Calls Noem "Visionary"

BY CORY ALLEN HEIDELBERGER ON 2020-01-05

Requirement #1 for working for Kristi Noem: having your horsehockey down pat. Hear Beltway lobbyist turned Noem flack Maggie Seidel demonstrate her necessary disregard for fact:

Seidel's first official day on the South Dakota governor's staff was November 19. Seidel came from the Washington, D.C., offices for the American Property Casualty Insurance Association.

"She's a visionary and I'm drawn to helping her succeed," Seidel said. "I want to help her and that's why I'm here" [Bob Mercer, "Governor's Policy Director Wants Public's Attention on Noem," KELO-TV, 2019.01.03].



Noem chief-of-laff?

The Department of Social Services has hired a lawyer named Jeremy Lippert for \$80,000 a year.

If this Jeremy Lippert is that Jeremy Lippert, the happy Beltway transplants are jointly making over \$220,000 for their service to the taxpayers of South Dakota.

There—who says you can't move to South Dakota and make good money?

## State Employee Salary Lookup

as of 5/12/2020 2:00:58 AM

Last Name:

First Name:

☐ Show Inactive Employees

Display Employee

Pos #	080835
Last Name	Lippert
First Name	Jeremy
Agency	DSS
Title	Attorney II
Salary/Wage	\$80,000.00
Pay Basis	Annually

Open.SD.gov, screen cap 2020.05.12.

Gov. Noem brought Seidel and a team of Swamp Creatures to South Dakota. How has that worked out?



Tom Lawrence



While a cursory search of the Internet yielded no photos of **STATE BAR CRIME SYNDICATE member Jeremy Lippert** – even as he is the acting "**DIRECTOR**" of the entire DSS "**DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES**" that encompasses the broad spectrum of legal issues of **DISCRIMINATION COMPLAINTS, and OPEN RECORDS RESPONSES**, and the "**ADMINISTRATIVE [DEEP]**" **STATE's** public hearings as administered through the propagation of **ADMINISTRATIVE 'RULES OF PROCEDURE'** and conducted by what is published as "**the**" **OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS** – I did locate some rather unsavory news articles about **Jeremy Lippert**, as well as his highfalutin wife, **Marguerite ("Maggie") Seidel**, both appearing to have been hand-picked for "**DEEP STATE**" offices in the **EXECUTIVE BRANCH** by Kristi Noem.



Married to  
a  
**CRIMINAL**

Lippert's wife, **Maggie Seidel** was GOV. Kristi Noem's "**SENIOR ADVISOR AND POLICY DIRECTOR**" and "**media spokesperson**" until just last year.



## Staff and Program Directory

Here you will find detailed descriptions of the different divisions and programs within the department, who to contact for each area and how to contact them.

### Cabinet Secretary

Provides administration and direction to all areas of the Department of Social Services.

Contact: **Laurie Gill** 605.773.3165

**DSSInfo@state.sd.us**

### Deputy Secretary and Chief of Operations

Contact: **Brenda Tidball-Zeltinger** 605.773.3165

**DSSInfo@state.sd.us**

### Division of Legal Services, Division Director

Provides legal services to the department secretary as well as to other programs within the department.

Contact: **Jeremy Lippert** 605.773.3305

#### Discrimination Complaints

Ensures program services and benefits are available to every qualified applicant without regard to race, color, sex, age, disability, religion and national origin. Call: 605.773.3305

#### **HIPAA**

Ensures the confidentiality of individual health information and increases their access to personal medical records. Call: 605.773.3305

#### **Public Hearings and Legal Notices**

View the most current hearings and other legal notices held by the Department.

Ensures all open and public record requests are handled in a timely and effective manner based on the intent of the request.

To submit a request for public record, please contact the Division of Legal Services at 605.773.3305 or send a written request to the Division of Legal Services, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501.

#### **Administrative Rules**

Administrative Rules are statements of general applicability; which implement, interpret, or prescribe the actions that may be taken by the programs administered by the department.

Contact: **Teresa Schulte** 605.773.3305

#### Office of Administrative Hearings

Holds hearings and determines issues if persons are affected by the department's actions concerning Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), Medical Assistance, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families, Child Care Services, Central Registry for Child Abuse and Neglect matters within the Division of Child Protection Services, Low Income Energy Assistance and Child Support Enforcement.

Contact: **Eric Monson**, Chief Hearing Examiner: 605.773.6851

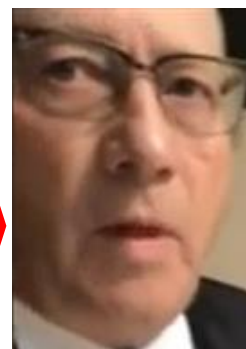
### Cabinet Secretary

**Laurie R. Gill**



As shown by the “*DEEP STATE’s*” own webpage, **Jeremy Lippert** is the “boss” of the “chief hearing examiner” and “ALJ” **Eric Monson**, who “railroaded” what was supposed to be providing a “due process” HEARING for me.

Is it no wonder then that when I was claiming that I had twenty-nine (29) WITNESSES subpoenaed (none of which showed) and my case involved “OPEN RECORDS” violations by “Special Assistant Attorney General” **Jeremy Lippert** himself, that **Monson** looked fearfully surprised and dismissed my case fraudulently “under color of law”?

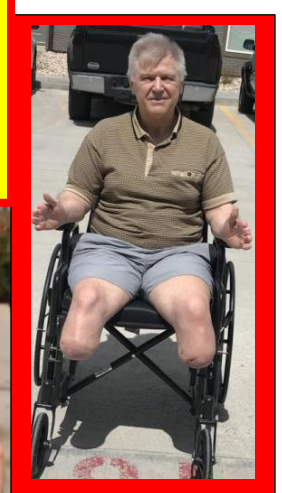
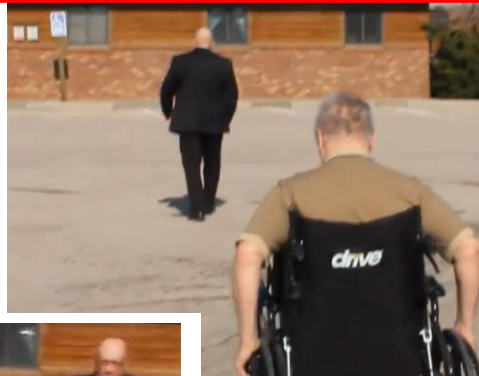


**Eric Monson**





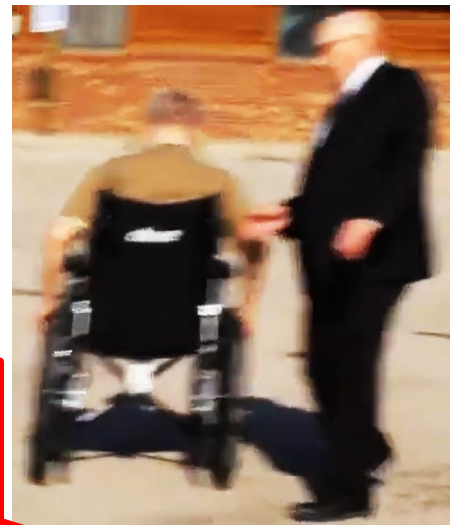
This “ALJ” Eric Monson was immediately caught off guard by seeing a camera on him in the parking lot. It took him awhile to imagine what he must be looking like walking away and leaving a man in a wheelchair on his own.



From the onset of his meeting me, this “Chief Hearing Examiner” Eric Monson – the subordinate of STATE BAR CRIME SYNDICATE member Jeremy Lippert and “special assistant” to convicted and impeached ATTORNEY GENERAL Jason Ravnsborg – knew for an indisputable FACT that I was a “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee” in need of MEDICAID to pay for needed assistance in getting INDEPENDENTLY from place-to-place outside my apartment setting.



What should have been instantly obvious was that – without fingers – I need automated EQUIPMENT ...



... or “human services” and ACCESS TO PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION – in order have access to my community. Federal laws mandate that, in order to maximize “INDEPENDENCE,” I – as a “free and sovereign” American – must be allowed to live in what is coined as “the least restrictive environment.” (“LRE”)

My EVIDENCE shows that while “DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT” affords to me the greatest INDEPENDENCE, the “agents of the STATE” have long been COERCING me to agree with their FORCING just the opposite upon me by a DEPENDENCY upon their own “human” services.



So, this **"DIVISION DIRECTOR"** and **STATE BAR ATTORNEY, Jeremy Lippert** – representing himself to the public as also being a **"SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL"** – is not only **Eric Monson's boss**; but so too **Jeremy Lippert** is representing himself as being in charge of adequately investigating and remedying **"DISCRIMINATION COMPLAINTS"** AND answering **"OPEN RECORDS"** requests, both of which I submitted but which were both **"constructively"** and **"obstructively"** **DENIED**, directly by **Jeremy Lippert**, as my **RECORDS PROVE**.



## Staff and Program Directory

Here you will find detailed descriptions of the different divisions and programs within the department, who to contact for each area and how to contact them.

### Cabinet Secretary

Provides administration and direction to all areas of the Department of Social Services.

Contact: **Laurie Gill** 605.773.3165

**DSSInfo@state.sd.us**

Cabinet Secretary  
Laurie R. Gill



### Division of Legal Services, Division Director

Provides legal services to the department secretary as well as to other programs within the department.

Contact: **Jeremy Lippert**: 605.773.3305

NOTE that there is NO EMAIL ADDRESS provided here for "quad-amputees" to use, who wish to put **COMPLAINTS IN WRITING** and who are also being **illegally** DENIED "ACCESS" to public transportation needed to get to the post office in a timely manner!

### Discrimination Complaints

Ensures program services and benefits are available to every qualified applicant without regard to race, color, sex, age, disability, religion and national origin. Call: 605.773.3305

To submit a request for public record, please contact the Division of Legal Services at 605.773.3305 or send a written request to the Division of Legal Services, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501.

Again, why does Jeremy Lippert NOT make his email address public here since **HE** (and nobody else) answers **ALL** "requests for documents"?

### Office of Administrative Hearings

Holds hearings and determines issues if persons are affected by the department's actions concerning Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), Medical Assistance, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families, Child Care Services, Central Registry for Child Abuse and Neglect matters within the Division of Child Protection Services, Low Income Energy Assistance and Child Support Enforcement.

Contact: **Eric Monson**, Chief Hearing Examiner: 605.773.6851



Eric Monson

**Wait a minute! “DISCRIMINATION” is a “Civil Rights” issue; and the information that I received from the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA and its “DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES” provides completely different information than what the above provides as publicly posted on the World Wide Web by GOVERNOR Kristi Noem’s “SECRETARY” Laurie Gill and her “DIVISION DIRECTOR” and LEGAL SERVICES advisor Jeremy Lippert for reporting DISCRIMINATION.**

Department of Social Services  
Privacy Officer  
700 Governors Drive  
Pierre, South Dakota 57501  
Phone: (605) 773-3165  
Email: [dssinfo@state.sd.us](mailto:dssinfo@state.sd.us)

**South Dakota  
Department of Social  
Services**

**How to File a Complaint or Report a Problem**

You may contact those listed above if you would like to file a complaint or report a problem with how we have used or disclosed information about you. You benefits will not be affected by any complaints you make. The Department cannot retaliate against you for filing a complaint, cooperating in an investigation, or refusing to agree to something that you believe to be unlawful.

You may also file a complaint with the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of Civil Rights by contacting:

**Region VIII, Office of Civil Rights  
Department of Health and Human Services**  
1961 Stout St., Room 1185 FOB  
Denver, CO 80294-3538  
Phone: (303) 844-2024  
TDD: (303) 844-3439  
Fax: (303) 844-2025

**NOTICE OF PRIVACY PRACTICES**  
(Effective: April 1, 2015)

**THIS NOTICE DESCRIBES HOW MEDICAL INFORMATION ABOUT YOU MAY BE USED AND DISCLOSED AND HOW YOU CAN GET ACCESS TO THIS INFORMATION. PLEASE REVIEW IT CAREFULLY.**

I firmly believed that all of these “women of power” like “DSS” Nancy Giovanetti and “DHS” Laura Nord/Charter were discriminatingly using the “medical information” that I had provided to them to “disqualify me” from their “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” and MEDICAID “programs.”

I repeatedly reported my COMPLAINTS about DISCRIMINATION to the EMAIL ADDRESS that was provided to me as reasonably connected to the STATE’s “DSS” and the DSS “Secretary” Laurie Gill.

**NOTE that there is NO EMAIL ADDRESS provided here for “quad-amputees” to use, who are also being illegally DENIED “ACCESS” to the community and to public transportation in order to get to the post office in a timely manner! Note also that the DSSinfo@state.sd.us is the very same as that provided on the Internet for reaching Gov. Noem’s “SECRETARY” Laurie Gill.**



Also, what's up with GOV. Kristi Noem and "DSS SECRETARY" Laurie Gill and their "LEGAL SERVICES DIVISION DIRECTOR" Jeremy Lippert's collective public claims that their STATE BAR cohort Eric Monson is the "CHIEF HEARING EXAMINER" and "ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE" for the OFFICE FOR ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS (?) ...

Office of Administrative Hearings

Holds hearings and determines issues if persons are affected by the department's actions concerning Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), Medical Assistance, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families, Child Care Services, Central Registry for Child Abuse and Neglect matters within the Division of Child Protection Services, Low Income Energy Assistance and Child Support Enforcement.  
Contact: Eric Monson, Chief Hearing Examiner: 605.773.6851



Eric Monson

... when that job has been identified elsewhere by the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA and GOVERNOR Kristi Noem as otherwise belonging to Catherine Williamson, who works for Scott Bollinger at the BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION?



STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA  
BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION

[boa.sd.gov/ohe/default.aspx](http://boa.sd.gov/ohe/default.aspx)

Search BOA Website

Commissioner Scott Bollinger

OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS CATHERINE WILLIAMSON, CHIEF HEARING EXAMINER

The Office of Hearing Examiners conducts administrative hearings pursuant to the South Dakota Administrative Procedures Act and issues decisions for citizens who have the right to a hearing before a state agency. OHE conducts all hearings for the Department of Revenue and the Division of Insurance as well as other agencies wishing to use the Office.

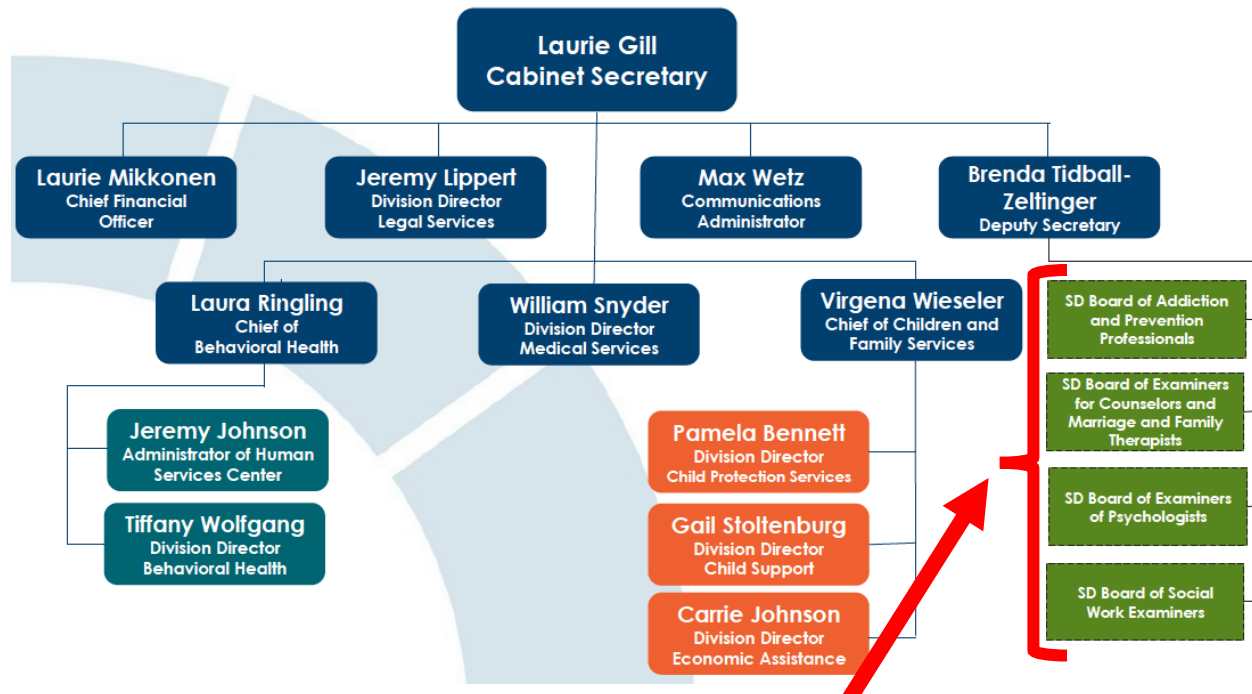
Office of Hearing  
Examiners  
Contact  
Information:  
Foss Building

"APPENDIX B" is located at the following online URL: [http://ricobusters.com/appendix\\_b\\_corrupt\\_events\\_and\\_conditions\\_seen\\_with\\_fraudulent\\_state\\_administrative\\_hearing\\_examiners](http://ricobusters.com/appendix_b_corrupt_events_and_conditions_seen_with_fraudulent_state_administrative_hearing_examiners)

How can the OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS be "pursuant" FOR "citizens who have the right to a hearing before a state agency" while giving the CHOICE to pursue these hearings to the "agencies" rather than the so-called "citizens"? on FACT, "citizens" are left in the dark about this "choice" of WHICH "OFFICE" to use for "all hearings" that are for the expressed purpose of "citizens" exercising their "Rights." (See more about this in "APPENDIX B."



The “Hierarchical Flow Chart” below for the Organizational Structure of the DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES shows that Jeremy Lippert is in direct connect with GOVERNOR Kristi Noem’s “SECRETARY” Laurie Gill; and revealing – given the PROOF of my many emails sent to ALL THREE of Noem, Gill, and Lippert that they were colluding together “AFFIRMATIVELY” to respond to me with a “pattern and practice” of “NONACTION” in BREACH OF THEIR FIDUCIARY DUTIES to me.



NOTE also that, according to this ORGANIZATIONAL CHART, there was not ONE but instead, at least THREE or FOUR “SOUTH DAKOTA BOARD OF EXAMINERS,” being PROOF that Laurie Gill’s and Jeremy Lippert’s “PUBLICITY RHETORIC” indicating that there was only ONE “OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS” and that Eric Monson was the one-and-only “’CHIEF’ HEARING EXAMINERS” proves that there is SOME REASON behind all of this, being to keep the public confused, and to keep the STATE anything but “transparent” in its operations. In FACT, Eric Monson’s credentials don’t even pass muster for appearing at all on the above chart!

#### Office of Administrative Hearings

Holds hearings and determines issues if persons are affected by the department’s actions concerning Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), Medical Assistance, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families, Child Care Services, Central Registry for Child Abuse and Neglect matters within the Division of Child Protection Services, Low Income Energy Assistance and Child Support Enforcement.

Contact: Eric Monson, Chief Hearing Examiner: 605.773.6851



**Eric Monson**

**IMPORTANTLY**, on the back side of virtually **EVERY** document issued by the **STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA's** "**DSS**" ADMINISTRATIVE "**DEEP STATE**" AGENTS, there is a persisting **NOTICE** about anyone wishing to escalate their disagreements with the "*actions the DEPARTMENT has taken*" should "*contact*" the "**OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS**" with a "*written request for a hearing,*" seen as follow:

**How to request a hearing**

If you believe we've made a mistake or you do not agree with the action the Department has taken, you may appeal our decision. You can have a conference with your Benefits Specialist and receive a full explanation of the proposed action as long as you request the conference **within 15 days** of when the notice was sent to you.

If you still do not agree with the proposed action or wish to proceed directly to a hearing, you may begin the process by filing a signed, written request for a hearing to the Office of Administrative Hearings, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501-2291, Fax (605) 773-6873. You may also request a hearing via telephone by calling (866) 357-2544 or by e-mail at ADMHRNGS@STATE.SD.US. The request must state the action that is being appealed. At both the conference and the fair hearing, you can present your case by yourself or with assistance of others including legal counsel. The cost of legal counsel will not, however, be the responsibility of the Department. You may request a hearing up to **thirty (30) days** after notice of the proposed action, or **thirty (30) days** after action should have been taken as provided by law or rule.

**Well, at least we know that the email address and the STATE's "AGENCY" for an ADMINISTRATIVE "DUE PROCESS APPEAL" HEARING against the DSS – as well as "*other agencies*" of the STATE – is not the same as the one for filing COMPLAINTS and reporting (other) problems.**

Department of Social Services  
Privacy Officer  
700 Governors Drive  
Pierre, South Dakota 57501  
Phone: (605) 773-3165  
Email: dssinfo@state.sd.us

**How to File a Complaint or Report a Problem**

Last time I looked, the “*determiner*” grammar element “*the*” does not mean “*indefinite in nature*” as the word “*a*” denotes in the English language. “*The*” denotes a “*definite*” object (i.e., “*the Office of Hearing Examiners*”) that is “*assumed to be common knowledge*.”

A and The are two articles used in the English language with difference. It is very important to know the difference between them. A is called as the indefinite article whereas ‘the’ is known as the definite article. This is the main difference between ‘a’ and ‘the’.

The article ‘a’ is called as indefinite article because it represents an object which is indefinite in nature.

On the other hand the article ‘the’ is called as definite because it represents an object which is definite in nature.

the

[THē, THə] 🔊

DETERMINER

1. denoting one or more people or things already mentioned or assumed to be common knowledge. Compare with a:  
"what's the matter?" · [more]  
*synonyms:* the beginning · the very beginning · the start · the outset · the commencement

So, how many “*OFFICE(s) of HEARING EXAMINERS*” is the “*ADMINISTRATIVE ‘DEEP’ STATE*” of the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA promoting and operating in its conundrum of *DEPARTMENTS, BUREAUS, DIVISIONS, SECTIONS, AGENCIES, UNITS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS*, and *OFFICES* anyway? For whom is “*the*” “*OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS*” and/or “*OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS*” assumed to be “*common knowledge*” ... the common People whom the government is supposed to be “*serving*” (?) ... or the “DEEP STATE” that thrives upon its deception and LACK OF TRANSPARENCY?





Investigating inequality

# South Dakota gets F grade State Integrity Investigation



## South Dakota Corruption Risk Report Card Rank among 50 states: **49th**

Overall grade:

**F**

Click a category to see detailed scores and notes.

Public Access to  
Information

**D+**  
[view](#)

Political Financing

**F**  
[view](#)

Executive  
Accountability

**F**  
[view](#)

Legislative  
Accountability

**F**  
[view](#)

Judicial Accountability

**D-**  
[view](#)

State Budget Processes

**F**  
[view](#)

State Civil Service  
Management

**F**  
[view](#)

Procurement

**D**  
[view](#)

Internal Auditing

**B**  
[view](#)

Lobbying Disclosure

**F**  
[view](#)

State Pension Fund  
Management

**F**  
[view](#)

Ethics Enforcement  
Agencies

**F**  
[view](#)

State Insurance  
Commissions

**F**  
[view](#)

Redistricting

**B-**  
[view](#)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
DISTRICT OF SOUTH DAKOTA  
CENTRAL DIVISION

BLUE STATE REFUGEES, LUKE  
ROBERTSON, CHAD DOLICK,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

KRISTI NOEM, GOVERNOR OF SOUTH  
DAKOTA, IN HER OFFICIAL CAPACITY;  
SCOTT BOLLINGER, COMMISSIONER,  
BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION, IN HIS  
OFFICIAL AND INDIVIDUAL CAPACITIES;  
BRENT GILL, MANAGER, BUILDINGS AND  
GROUNDS, BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION,  
IN HIS OFFICIAL AND INDIVIDUAL  
CAPACITIES; AND LEAH SVENDSEN,  
SPECIAL PROJECTS COORDINATOR,  
BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION, IN HER  
OFFICIAL AND INDIVIDUAL CAPACITIES;

Defendants.

3:21-CV-03024-RAL

OPINION AND ORDER GRANTING  
MOTION FOR ATTORNEYS' FEES IN  
PART



This is not the first  
time – even in 2022 –  
that GOVERNOR  
Kristi Noem has found  
herself in hot water  
with her BUREAU OF  
ADMINISTRATION  
“COMMISSIONER,”  
Scott Bollinger.

## Noem Administration ordered to pay attorney fees after First Amendment violation



Demonstrators outside the South Dakota State Capitol protest  
in favor of the legislature passing stronger protections against  
COVID-19 vaccine mandates.

By Austin Goss (Dakota News Now/KOTA) Published: Apr. 5, 2022 at 6:04 PM MDT



This is also not the first “*earth-shattering*” time that the SOUTH DAKOTA “*UNIFIED JUDICIAL SYSTEM*” has been subject to close calls with “*the call to serious action*” by the sovereign People when it comes to “*judicial accountability.*”

## S.D. Amendment Allowing Judges to be Sued

July 14, 2006

The American Insurance Association (AIA) and the National Association of Mutual Insurance Companies (NAMIC) said today that South Dakota Attorney General Larry Long’s official explanation of a proposed constitutional amendment that would allow citizens to sue judges and other officials for decisions they do not like is “complete, accurate and the product of sound legal judgment.”

. . .

The proposal in question, officially titled Amendment E, also is known as the Judicial Accountability Initiative Law (J.A.I.L.). The J.A.I.L. proposal qualified for the November 2006 statewide ballot in South Dakota along with a number of other controversial measures. It would eliminate judges’ immunity from lawsuits . . .

“Amendment E would dissolve judicial immunity and allow lawsuits against judges . . .

If adopted, Amendment E would create a 13-member special grand jury of voters or volunteers selected annually at random who would hear complaints against judges and determine if indictments are warranted. Supporters of Amendment E assume that judicial immunity is absolute and that citizens do not currently have recourse for addressing perceived judicial misconduct. . . .

### Comments



nemesis says:

A South Dakota State Judge censors a website that favors amendment E. The documents he wants removed are court records that prove he in no way follows the laws as written. Let... read more



pdd says:

Everytime I think living in California, with its liberal, left wing whackos in charge is getting unbearable, I read about what is happening in other states and I thank God I I... read more



# *South Dakota Unified Judicial System*



## *2020 State of the Judiciary Message*

I am by nature an optimist. Were I not, I would have never run for the position of Chief Justice in the first place. During the very tense times of the JAIL for judges campaign against the South Dakota judicial system in 2006, a JAIL leader declared me to be the “scum who rose to the top.” My wife was outraged. I told her it probably was better than being known as the scum who did not rise to the top.



David Gilbertson  
Chief Justice



# *South Dakota Unified Judicial System*



## *2020 State of the Judiciary Message*

I am by nature an optimist. Were I not, I would have never run for the position of Chief Justice in the first place. During the very tense times of the JAIL for judges campaign against the South Dakota judicial system in 2006, a JAIL leader declared me to be the “scum who rose to the top.” My wife was outraged. I told her it probably was better than being known as the scum who did not rise to the top.



Handwritten signature of David Gilbertson

David Gilbertson  
Chief Justice

## S.D. Amendment Allowing Judges to be Sued Opposed by Insurer Trades

July 14, 2006

The American Insurance Association (AIA) and the National Association of Mutual Insurance Companies (NAMIC) said today that South Dakota Attorney General Larry Long's official explanation of a proposed constitutional amendment that would allow citizens to sue judges and other officials for decisions they do not like is "complete, accurate and the product of sound legal judgment."

. . .

The proposal in question, officially titled Amendment E, also is known as the Judicial Accountability Initiative Law (J.A.I.L.). The J.A.I.L. proposal qualified for the November 2006 statewide ballot in South Dakota along with a number of other controversial measures. It would eliminate judges' immunity from lawsuits . . .

"Amendment E would dissolve judicial immunity and allow lawsuits against judges . . .

If adopted, Amendment E would create a 13-member special grand jury of voters or volunteers selected annually at random who would hear complaints against judges and determine if indictments are warranted. Supporters of Amendment E assume that judicial immunity is absolute and that citizens do not currently have recourse for addressing perceived judicial misconduct. . . .

### Comments



nemesis says:

A South Dakota State Judge censors a website that favors amendment E. The documents he wants removed are court records that prove he in no way follows the laws as written. Let... read more



pdd says:

Everytime I think living in California, with its liberal, left wing whackos in charge is getting unbearable, I read about what is happening in other states and I thank God I I... read more

Getting back to the lawsuit by "**BLUE STATE REFUGEES**" against the two primary "**DEEP STATE ADMINISTRATORS**" of the "**EXECUTIVE BRANCH**" of South Dakota's government, which otherwise is supposed to be that "*of, by, and FOR the [sovereign] People,*" it is "in the public's interest" to look into the following "administrative" actions that took



place as “*significantly important matters of state and national security*” because these events clearly point to **CRIMINAL acts typically related to organized RACKETEERING, CORRUPTION, INSURRECTION, SEDITION, TREASON, and DOMESTIC TERRORISM.**

Going back again to the very first formally written **18-page “APPEAL”** that I had filed against this “**DEEP STATE**,” dated **3/31/21** and addressed to **DSS “agent” Sharon Maher**, the “*proof is in the pudding*” that on **4/1/21** I delivered not only my “*Notice of Appeal*” – which was **OBSTRUCTED** by Sharon Maher’s supervisor, **Kim Terrill**, who called me on the phone **FRAUDULENTLY** claiming, **on my RECORDED line**, that she “[*was*] the one” that handles such appeals and tricking me into at least temporarily accepting her reversal of Maher’s initial **DENIAL** of “**SLMB**” as the **MEDICARE SAVINGS PROGRAM** of the **STATE’s** choice, when I otherwise believed that – given the **STATE’s** initial **DENIAL OF MEDICAID (“MEDICAL ASSISTANCE”)** – “**QMB**” was the most appropriate option. I also requested that Maher and her “**DSS**” cohorts help me to implore the **SOUTH DAKOTA ATTORNEY GENERAL** (being the later *convicted* and *impeached* Jason Ravnsborg) to help me to deal with **my assertions of being both a CRIME VICTIM and a REFUGEE** from the “**BLUE STATE**” OF MICHIGAN. **Neither of those early-on issues were ever addressed or resolved; therefore they continue to exist today.**

## About Medicare savings programs QMB, SLMB, QI and QDWI: Assistance with meeting the costs of Medicare premiums and deductibles

[alz.org/media/documents/alzheimers-dementia-medicare-savings-programs-ts.pdf](https://alz.org/media/documents/alzheimers-dementia-medicare-savings-programs-ts.pdf)

The Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB) program, Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB) program, Qualified Individual (QI) program and Qualified Disabled and Working Individuals (QDWI) program help Medicare beneficiaries of modest means, who exceed the regular Medicaid financial eligibility guidelines, and pay all or some of Medicare’s cost-sharing amounts (i.e., premiums, deductibles and co-payments).

To qualify, an individual must be eligible for Medicare Part A and must meet certain income and resources guidelines that change annually. If you qualify for QMB, SLMB or QI programs, you automatically qualify to get extra help paying for Medicare prescription drug coverage. To apply, go to your local medical assistance office.

**This is the “STATE MEDICAID” office!**

- **Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB):** Covers the cost of (1) Medicare Parts A and B monthly premiums and (2) payments of coinsurance and deductible amounts for services covered under both Medicare Parts A and B.
- **Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB):** Pays only the monthly Medicare Part B premiums.

Please note that from the time that I arrived to South Dakota, I have been reporting myself to be a **CRIME VICTIM**, and a "**REFUGEE**" from criminal racketeering and corruption being carried out against many poor, elderly and disabled individuals inhabiting the quintessentially corrupt STATE OF MICHIGAN. This recent assertion by you that I am "*eligible in another state*" is just the most recent in a "*chain (conspiracy)*" of actions of the "*actors*" who have usurped the People's sovereign power in Michigan and who have used - minimally - **tactics of criminal malfeasance and gross negligence** as "*just cause*" for continuing to deprive the poor, the elderly, and the disabled of their rights using "*color of law*" and administrative "*entitlements*" (i.e., operating literally under "*titles*") in spite of their actions being clear signs of government "*insurrection*", ***sedition and treason***, and "*domestic terrorism*" (by legal definitions).

Therefore, having arrived here in South Dakota just recently – and having been forced into homelessness by ruthless and criminal acts of people in positions of the Public Trust who have sworn Oaths and accepted Duties of "*government*" under the (i.e., under the STATE and UNITED STATES) constitutions without any form of personal accountability or bonding of their "*faithful performance*" (because, as I have discovered over the 17 years I lived in Michigan, the "*state actors*" of the STATE OF MICHIGAN has undermined personal accountability and underwritten legislatively mandated "*performance bonds*", "*blanket bonds*", and third-party insurance carriers with their own "*self-insurance*" which they refuse to be transparent about under FOIA laws) – you should be advised that I do not take very kindly to being forced into legally signing documents that allow the discretion for what is deemed to be "*false claims*" to be decided by ANY government officials since it is clear to me that GOVERNMENT APPEARS NEVER TO PROSECUTE ITSELF when any of the sovereign People make positive assertions and provide evidence of government crimes as I have done repeatedly in Michigan before narrowly escaping with my life and possessions to the security of South Dakota.

See the following files in my "**ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD**" for the details on these "*quashed*" but still unresolved issues; and **NOTE** that in response to my emailed "**letter of APPEAL**" to **Sharon Maher**, the COERCIVE phone call that I RECORDED with was with another "**DSS agent**" named **Kim Terrill**. This conversation was also spotlighted on the previously mentioned "*3+hour video documentary*" about the "**Discriminating Women of Power in South Dakota**," the "**DSS Coercion of a Beneficiary to Lie to Receive a Personal Butler Otherwise Not Needed**," the "**Railroaded 'Administrative Due Process' Hearing**" by the "**DSS**," and other matters of **sedition and treason**, as located at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QS-ukmfuCY>

**040121 - Maher-onMEDICARE SAVINGS PROGRAM - Appeal of DENIAL for SLMB**

**040121 SchiedAPPEALonDENIALofMedicareSavingsProgrameligibility**

**040621 KimasSharonMehersupervisorLTSSonMedicareSavings**



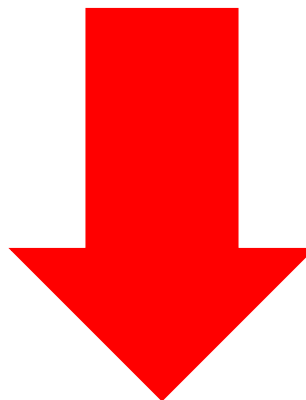
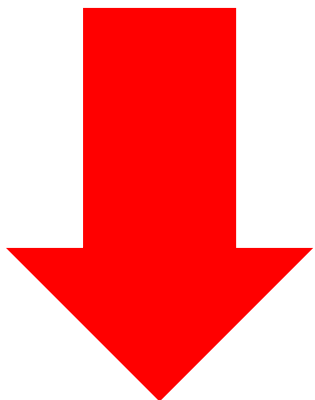
**In concluding my 3/31/21 letter to Sharon Maher (*et al*),  
I wrote the following:**

Please note that, upon my arrival to this STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA as a reported crime victim, I was signing lease documents as a then HOMELESS individual; and thus, I sought not to inquire about the mechanics and building construction “*How does the apartment management heat their buildings or my new ‘home’ in particular?*”. Therefore, under penalty of perjury, I have completed your FORM the best way I can to protect myself from exposure to criminal allegations for giving “false information” as discretionarily determined by unknown agents of the STATE, which already have copies of BOTH my gas and electric bills attached to another of my many applications – all forcibly signed “*under penalty of perjury*” – WITHOUT anyone of the STATE yet responding to my reports of being a CRIME VICTIM and REFUGEE from criminal operatives masquerading as agents of “government” from another STATE.

As shown on the next two pages, the illustrious “government” of both the “STATE’s” EXECUTIVE BRANCH and LEGISLATIVE BRANCH (at both the “STATE” and UNITED STATES levels) entirely “left me in the cold.” Only the “agent” for the (convicted and impeached) ATTORNEY GENERAL **Jason Ravensborg** responded to my request to help, but with CRIMINAL **MALFEASANCE** as his methodology.

See my letter labeled as: **032821\_SchiedAppeal2SDAuthorities4Help**

See also (on the next *second page ahead*), the letter written by the ATTORNEY GENERAL’s very DERELICT and GROSS NEGLIGENT “investigator” – **Richard Bauman** – **DENYING me any form of relief as a reported CRIME VICTIM and REFUGEE** having fled for my life from the RACKETEERING and CORRUPTION of other DOMESTIC TERRORISTS that have usurped the sovereign People’s government as the STATE OF MICHIGAN:





File in the **ARTICLE III "COURT OF RECORD"**, labeled as:  
**032821 SchiedAppeal2SDAuthorities4Help**

3/28/2021

David Schied  
P.O. Box 321  
Spearfish, SD 57783  
605-580-5121  
(all calls recorded)

To:

Kristi Noem, GOVERNOR  
SOUTH DAKOTA OFFICE OF THE  
GOVERNOR  
500 East Capitol Ave.  
Pierre, SD 57501

Jason Revnsborg, ATTORNEY GENERAL  
OFFICE OF THE SOUTH DAKOTA ATTORNEY GENERAL  
1302 E Hwy 14, Suite 1  
Pierre, SD 57501-8501

Mike Rounds, UNITED STATES SENATOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE ON BANKING,  
HOUSING, AND URBAN AFFAIRS  
1313 W Main St.  
Rapid City, SD 57701

Dusty Johnson, S. DAKOTA REPRES. TO CONGRESS  
Sponsor of H.J.Res. 19: Repeal of CONSTI. AMEND. XXIII  
2525 W Main Street, Suite 310  
Rapid City, SD 57702

Scott Odenbach, DISTRICT 31 HOUSE OF REPRES.  
HOUSE EDUCATION and HOUSE JUDICIARY Member  
SOUTH DAKOTA LEGISLATURE (LAWRENCE COUNTY)  
P.O. Box 998  
Spearfish, SD 57783  
[Scott.Odenbach@sdlegislature.gov](mailto:Scott.Odenbach@sdlegislature.gov)

Mary Fitzgerald, DISTRICT 31 HOUSE OF REPRES.  
HOUSE and JOINT COMMITTEE(s) Member  
SOUTH DAKOTA LEGISLATURE (LAWRENCE COUNTY)  
P.O. Box 341  
Spearfish, SD 57783  
[Mary.Fitzgerald@sdlegislature.gov](mailto:Mary.Fitzgerald@sdlegislature.gov)

**RE: Request to investigate crimes against totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee; Request to provide crime victim services; Request to assist with a report of malfeasance and gross negligence by STATE (OF MICHIGAN) and UNITED STATES agencies (U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, and U.S. DEPT. OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, and U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE, including also the USDOJ OFFICE OF CIVIL RIGHTS and INSPECTOR GENERAL Horowitz)**

Dear South Dakota State Administrators, Legislators, and Congressional Representatives:

**I am writing to all of you today as a 63-year old "refugee" of the ultra-corrupt STATE OF MICHIGAN.** I speak not from conjecture but from seventeen (17) solid years of personal experience living in that government "swamp" surrounded by cesspools. I am writing to you because you need to be aware of who I am, where I am from, what I am doing here now, where I intend to go from here, and how it involves all of you in one way or another whether you like it or not.

What should be happening (if the EXECUTIVE BRANCH of SOUTH DAKOTA government believes it should not be paying for all of my medical needs now that I have fled from the STATE OF MICHIGAN as a bona fide "refugee" to here), is NOT to be taking away the MEDICAID that I had when I arrived here while fleeing from the STATE OF MICHIGAN; but for the ATTORNEY GENERAL to instead sue the STATE OF MICHIGAN for the costs of reimbursing of all SOUTH DAKOTA taxpayers for their new burden in dealing with my REFUGEE status and ongoing medical needs as a "totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee" that has been criminally victimized by the STATE OF MICHIGAN and some of its own taxpaying "residents". Yet this ATTORNEY GENERAL Jason Ravensborg and his "investigator" Richard Bauman – who is believed to be a former SOUTH DAKOTA "police officer" – are being totally derelict in their FIDUCIARY job DUTIES.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA



OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL  
Jason R. Ravensborg

Division of Consumer Protection  
1302 E Hwy 14 Ste 3  
Pierre SD 57501-8503  
www.consumer.sd.gov

Phone (605) 773-4400  
1-800-300-1986  
Fax (605) 773-7163  
TTY (605) 773-6585

June 29, 2021

David Schied  
P.O Box 321  
Spearfish SD 57783

Re: 21-0738

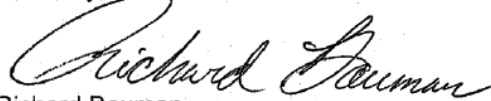
Dear Mr. Schied:

Our office has received the enclosed reply from U-Haul International, Inc. concerning the consumer complaint that you filed. Upon review of your complaint and the company's answer, this office has determined that the complaint does not appear to be a violation of the South Dakota Deceptive Trade Practices and Consumer Protection act.

The Attorney General is prohibited by law from representing individuals in private lawsuits. A Small Claims Court procedure may be available to you, which may be used with or without the services of a private attorney. Information on this website will explain how to bring about a small claims suit: <http://www.sdjudicial.com/courtinfo/smallclaims.aspx>. I am sorry to inform you that this office has no other recourse than to close the file.

Please feel free to contact our office in the future if you should have other consumer questions or concerns.

Sincerely,

  
Richard Bauman  
Investigator

Enclosure

Not "enclosed": This letter was opened in front of a viable WITNESS who can verify that NOTHING besides this fraudulent letter was in the envelope. (This constitutes the crimes of MALFEASANCE and/or MAIL FRAUD as well as PERJURY OF OATH and DERELICTION OF DUTY by "principal" Ravensborg and his "agent" Bauman.)

In derelict and gross negligent fashion, this "investigator" Richard Bauman NEVER provided the "enclosed reply" designated in the letter as "the company's answer". I saw this type of FRAUD before as a strategy of STATE BAR OF MICHIGAN attorneys for creating FRAUDULENT PAPER TRAILS to be used against my later lawsuits against the STATE, as a means for DEFRAUDING THE COURT as well as the PUBLIC AT LARGE.

File in the ARTICLE III  
"COURT OF RECORD", as:  
062921 Richard Baumanltr  
denialBS4AG

CLEARLY, the fact that this “*Narrative*” of what happened over the course of a year and three-quarters in the EXECUTIVE BRANCH as criminally negligent precludes doubts about my ability to be both thorough and able to meet the 30-day “*procedural*” deadline imposed by the SOUTH DAKOTA “*UNIFIED JUDICIAL SYSTEM*” for filing my “*APPEAL*” in their INCOMPLETE and FRAUDULENT RECORD KEEPING system.

Therefore, what follows are references and links to the most significant and the most incriminating of my EVIDENCE AGAINST THE “*DEEP*” STATE, which is thereafter followed further with links to the entirety of the files of my ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD as comprehensively available for the proverbial “*COURT OF PUBLIC OPINION*” and/or any “*Jural Assembly*” and/or “*GRAND JURY*” of the sovereign People; which *should* be enough for people who have the institutional fortitude to stand up (like me, even now without legs and fingers) to this *SEDITION*, *TREASON*, and *DOMESTIC TERRORISM* by the “attorneys” of the many STATE BAR CRIME SYNDICATES in operation around this nation once referred to as the “*Land of the Free, and the Home of the Brave.*”

I begin sequentially with a RECORDED phone conversation that I had with the “agency” called “*DAKOTA AT HOME*” – being publicly touted as “*South Dakota’s Aging and Disability Resource Center, a service of the DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES*” – in which I spoke with a woman by the name of “*Patty*” who not only acted as if she was, herself, severely dyslexic, but who also declared that (contrary to the public claim of being a “reliable” resource center) *Patty was admittedly as confused as I was as to WHY her “system” (i.e., database records) showed that I was NOT being provided with what she termed as “STATE MEDICAID.”*

In this “*APPENDIX A*” of the ARTICLE III “*COURT OF RECORD*” for this instant case now heading to the SOUTH DAKOTA “*SUPREME*” COURT, *this file is labeled as: 052121 KEY LTSSonMedicaidReq+Buspasses+SrCompanionPrgm*

In brief, *the following points were brought up or verified by “Patty” on 5/21/21*, who had informed me that her unnamed “supervisor” was checking into some answers to certain questions that I had raised – as if once those answers were found that I would be notified – but *despite the innuendos, I was nevertheless still “left in the cold” for very long after that conversation ended.*

- 1) Despite that I had arrived from Michigan with MEDICAID intact, Patty’s supervisor had reaffirmed Patty’s suspicion that the DHS database reflects that “*it does not appear at this time that I am in MEDICAID;*”
- 2) The “EU” that I had been inquiring about is the “*ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE,*” being “*one of the agencies [of the DSS that assists with the MEDICAID;*”
- 3) There have been “*many [telephone] calls with [me],*” and “*‘they’ [unnamed] have referred it [unspecified] for services from ‘DAKOTA AT HOME’*” (an agency with which I was unfamiliar at this time except that it was a catchy name for part of the “*STATE*”);
- 4) “*It looks like they [unspecified] have provided ‘a number’ of referrals in the past;*”
- 5) I was still being **DENIED TRANSPORTATION** and thus **DENIED ACCESS TO MY COMMUNITY**; and despite my belief at this time that I should be provided with MEDICAID – since I had arrived with it and had “*filled out so many applications*” that **I had thought that I was already covered with MEDICAID** (and *was not yet certain that all of these DENIALS of the various “WAIVER Programs” were instead repeated denials of MEDICAID too*) – *this “DAKOTA AT HOME” Patty was the first to definitely tell me that I am not covered by MEDICAID;*
- 6) **Patty stated** (while apparently looking into her database) that “*it looked like*” I had been denied for MEDICAID “*because [I] was over income [but she is] not quite understanding everything [her] self and the supervisor is looking into it a little bit more too*” (without ever getting back to me on the results of their eventual “*findings*”).



- 7) That I am having to revert to the federal courts in order to deal with the fault of the STATE OF MICHIGAN’s gross negligence in refusing to assist me during the COVID PANDEMIC in reversing the automated “federal” system of automatically deducting MEDICARE premiums from SOCIAL SECURITY monthly payments once the two year waiting period for MEDICARE had kicked in (beginning September 2020), because nobody from either the STATES of MICHIGAN or SOUTH DAKOTA, nor from the “NATIONAL” government was willing to take jurisdiction for helping me to recover those STOLEN losses;
- 8) Since my arrival to South Dakota with MEDICAID intact, I had been filling out many “applications” while requesting MEDICAID but (because I was not specifically informed that the multiple applications I had been completing – without fingers – were (not so apparently) for various “programs of MEDICAID,” **I was not only DENIED each of the “programs” but also DENIED explanations of exactly why I, as a “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee” without the ability to drive or adequate financial resources for ensuring mobility and access to my community through “medical assistance,” was also being DENIED ACCESS to the written laws, rules, and procedures or even reasonable explanations governing why I was NOT being provided the help that I otherwise needed (as I otherwise knew that without these things, I was at a “nursing home level of needed care”);**
- 9) It “looks like [their case] worker [assigned to me] is Laura [Nord/Charter] ... and she just got married ...[so she has a different last name]”
- 10) “**Patty**” – who later in this conversation inadvertently revealed that she was operating from within the fairly nearby town of STURGIS in the next county over from me – had to apologize because [her database] was not providing to her what she wanted, and was expecting as the needed information to authoritatively speak with me about “my” case;
- 11) “Patty” could not understand why I am not on the “**MEDICAID WAIVER PROGRAM**” for in-home services – which is the “HOPE WAIVER”; for which I furnished the insight to “Patty” that when Laura Nord/Charter was in my home that she had expressed her belief that I “*did not need [human] help bathing ... or dressing* (in pullover shirts and shorts only);”
- 12) “Patty” asserted – **DISCRIMINATINGLY “BASED UPON MY DISABILITY”** – that “*if [I] don’t need a ‘bath aid’ then [I] don’t meet the ‘level of care’ [requirement] to be eligible for MEDICAID ... at all* ...at least through the LONG TERM SERVICES AND SUPPORTS” – whatever type of “STATE government” that “LTSS” was – **without providing me with a more fuller explanation about that “AGENCY” or the laws allowing such DISCRIMINATION against a legless and fingerless Anglo-American man** – while these STATE agents all knew full well that I was reporting myself to being a new resident to the State and declaring myself to be both a CRIME VICTIM and REFUGEE from the STATE OF MICHIGAN;
- 13) **Laura Nord** “works through” the “**LTSS Program,**” which **requires** me **to “need someone to assist [me] with a shower** ... and this ‘need for a bath aid’ would qualify [me] for that ‘MEDICAID WAIVER or HOPE WAIVER as they call it ... and then [I] would get ‘MEDICAID BENEFITS’ [which included (minimally) the sorely needed TRANSPORTATION and PAYMENT OF THE 20% OF MEDICAL EXPENSES not covered by MEDICARE]”;
- 14) In answer to my claim that “*Nobody [from the STATE] is addressing my need for TRANSPORTATION*” which “*has nothing to do with ‘bathing’ and has nothing to do with ‘dressing’ myself*”, “**Patty**” had only to say that “*it [bathing and dressing] has [everything] to do with ‘qualifying for MEDICAID’*” – **EVEN THOUGH NOBODY WOULD SHOW ME THAT LAW, RULE, OR POLICY IN WRITING.**

- 15) ***“Patty” concluded that actual need of the disabled People actually has nothing to do with getting transportation and other “benefits of MEDICAID;” but instead, what actually governs whether “benefits” are provided to those “in need” is the DISCRETION of the “agents and principals” of the ADMINISTRATIVE “DEEP” STATE with the power – and the willingness to employ CRITICAL RACE THEORY and CANCEL CULTURE – to award those “benefits”*** (based upon their own *incompetent* interpretation of whether the “needs of the disable” fit the “program” being offered – which is entirely antithetical to the federal legislation that I knew about and found since this conversation.)
- 16) ***“Patty” said that “you cannot get MEDICAID just because you need transportation”*** (which again, I knew – that despite the popular “*opinion*” of these STATE AGENTS – is nevertheless antithetical to both the “*letter*” and “*spirit*” of the laws drafted by CONGRESS) ***which was a FALSE CLAIM in light of what I had earlier discovered and later confirmed was the existence of the “SOUTH DAKOTA HOME AND COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN” showing that the ADMINISTRATIVE “DEEP” STATE is well aware that they are given limited time to become “compliant” with CONGRESSIONAL LEGISLATION mandating that I otherwise be provided both with “dignity” and “transportation” in proper accordance with my actual level of need, since the STATE is already being provided with federal funding from CONGRESS to ensure that “beneficiaries” actually get those “benefits”.***
- 17) In answer to my question about “*How am I going to get any help with transportation?*”, “Patty” answered again with a FALSE CLAIM that “*they*” (i.e., the “*agency of the STATE*” being referenced as “*LONG TERM SERVICES AND SUPPORTS*” in SPEARFISH, S.D.) have “*limited numbers of bus passes*”. ***“Patty” then gave me the “administrative” task of “talk with [my] case worker Laura about that”*** (which again, justifies my FEE SCHEDULE charging \$2,000,000 per incident since “involuntary servitude” FORCED upon me is a violation of the THIRTEENTH AMENDMENT to the U.S. CONSTITUTION) making it incumbent upon me to determine whether or not this “*STATE agent*” was lying, and whether the ADMINISTRATIVE “*DEEP*” STATE was actually “*in*” or “*out of*” compliance with CONGRESSIONALLY LEGISLATED “*POLICY*”).
- 18) “Patty” suggested that “[TRANSPORTATION] should have been “*put in as part of the REFERRAL to [Laura Nord/Charter]*” giving Nord/Charter just cause to include my “*need for transportation*” and “*ACCESS to my community*” in her evaluation of my “*qualifications*” and “*needs*” for “*MEDICAL ASSISTANCE*” or “*MEDICAID*.”
- 19) When I asked “Patty” to elaborate further to her earlier claim to have seen (in her database) that there had been “*numerous REFERRALS*” about me, she then backed off from her earlier statement, claiming instead that she “*[didn’t] know who called [in the REFERRAL]*”. ***“Patty” stated that – as a matter of documented FACT – that the database to which she had access and was then referencing, that during my earlier phone conversation with Patty’s DAKOTA AT HOME cohort “Tammy” had indeed documented my need for TRANSPORTATION; and that Tammy had written to the “record” that, “if approved for MEDICAID there is a ‘NO EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM’ that can help pay for transportation for medical appointments directly to the public transit” and that – reading from what “Tammy” had placed into the STATE database – Tammy had already represented to me during that earlier conversation that she had already assured me that I was (already) “qualified for MEDICAID”.***
- 20) ***“DAKOTA AT HOME ‘Patty’” ended the call by stating that except for being pregnant women and children, the ONLY way to qualify for MEDICAID is to “have a bath aid,” and “because [I] don’t [have or want] a ‘bath aid,’ that is why [I] don’t ‘qualify’ for MEDICAID right now.” [NOTE: the impetus for responsibility is worded in such way to***



**place it all upon my shoulders for the decisions and the “policies” (right or wrong in their “pattern and practice” of interpretation) of the STATE “principals and agents.”]**

- 21) While agreeing with me that this “*loophole in the system*” allowing me to “fall through the cracks” in what otherwise is an obvious “*common sense*” need for transportation, “Patty’s” unreasonably and callously replied that “*there are limited resources to pay for public transportation.*” She then suggested that I do the STATE’s work in attempting to “*facilitate the administration*” (for the STATE) of the TRANSPORTATION requirement through the private NONPROFIT CORPORATION of the “SENIOR COMPANIONS PROGRAM.”

Again, the above KEY conversation is labeled in “APPENDIX A” of this ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD as:

52121 KEY\_LTSSonMedicaidReq+Buspasses+SrCompanionPrgm

**Next, I spotlight the many pages from my letter to numerous “functionaries” of the STATE as dated on 6/2/21, written in response to the DEPARTMENT OF “HUMAN” SERVICES’ refusal to provide me with a simple reimbursement for electric wheelchair batteries and simple mileage costs – (i.e., for my having to travel to RAPIC CITY at a time of EMERGENCY) – when Laura Nord/Charter had attempted to subject me to being “home alone” and “bedridden” in a “nursing home level of medical need” without such a functioning mobility device while COERCING me into jumping though all of the “administrative hoops” needed for acquiring what otherwise was a NEW electric wheelchair at a much higher \$3,000+ cost to U.S. “TAXPAYERS” instead – because I declined and questioned their trying to COERCE me into completing a “W-9” TAXPAYER IDENTIFICATION FORM “under penalty of perjury” declaring that I was requesting the money while I was otherwise supposed to be completing this documentation “under penalty of p[criminal] perjury and declaring myself to be some type of a FICTIONAL “CORPORATION” or business “SOLE PROPRIETOR”.**

The above-referenced file is shown (in relevant part) on the next page; and is to be located in “APPENDIX A” of this COMMON LAW ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD as labeled:

060221 CRIMINALPENALTYOFPERJURY reimbursement-original

## CRIMINAL "PENALTY OF PERJURY" is the STATE'S RESPONSE to a simple "one-time" request for reimbursement on Electric Wheelchair batteries?!?

From: David Schied (deschied@yahoo.com)

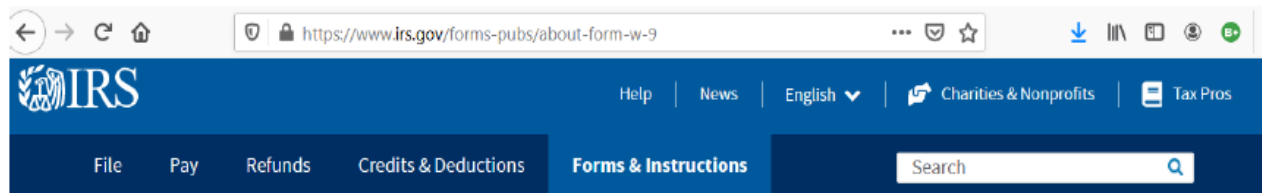
To: Mary.Rea@state.sd.us

Cc: leslie.lowe@state.sd.us; rovine.page@state.sd.us; laura.charter@state.sd.us; nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us; jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us; val.clouser@state.sd.us; laura.nord@state.sd.us; scott.odenbach@sdlegislature.gov; mary.fitzgerald@sdlegislature.gov; linda@wril.org; deschied@yahoo.com

Date: Wednesday, June 2, 2021 at 06:53 PM MDT

Dear Mary Rea,

The FORM that was attached to your email must have been the wrong form. It was not a "payment reimbursement" form, it was a "taxpayer identification" form. I am not a "taxpayer". I am a "beneficiary" of public welfare.



Home / Forms and Instructions / About Form W-9, Request for Taxpayer Identification Number and Certification

## About Form W-9, Request for Taxpayer Identification Number and Certification

Current Year

Prior Year

Accessible

eBooks

Use Form W-9 to provide your correct Taxpayer Identification Number (TIN) to the person who is required to file an information return with the IRS to report, for example:

- Income paid to you.
- Real estate transactions.
- Mortgage interest you paid.
- Acquisition or abandonment of secured property.
- Cancellation of debt.



In fact, the form that you sent to me looked peculiarly as follows:

State of South Dakota  
BFM-0001 (V03/201907)

Substitute **W-9**

**Taxpayer Identification Number (TIN) Verification**

**Print or Type**  
Please see attachment or reverse for complete instructions.  
This form can be made available in alternative formats to qualified individuals upon request.

Legal Name (as entered with IRS) **If Sole Proprietorship enter your Last, First MI**

Business Name  
If doing business as (DBA) or enter business name of Sole Proprietorship

Order Address (where order should be mailed)  
PO Box or Number and Street, City, State, ZIP + 4

Remit Address (where check should be mailed)  
PO Box or number and street, City, State, ZIP + 4

Entity Designation (check only one) **Required**

- ☐ Individual / Sole Proprietor
- ☐ Partnership
- ☐ C Corporation
- ☐ S Corporation
- ☐ Limited Liability Company - Individual
- ☐ Limited Liability Company - Partnership
- ☐ Limited Liability Company - Corporation
- ☐ Governmental Entity
- ☐ Hospital Exempt from Tax or Government Owned
- ☐ Long Term Care Facility Exempt from Tax or Government Owned
- ☐ Trust/Estate
- ☐ All Other Entities (specify e.g. 501(c)(3), etc.)

Taxpayer Identification Number (TIN)

In fact, your document even suggests that I submit it under threat of **CRIMINAL PENALTY OF PERJURY**. Why would I want to subject myself to such a threat?

What you have done in sending such a document under THREAT would be very much like my having submitted my request to Laura Nord in the first place by reminding her that - like all other government officials who have sworn a OATH to the constitutions of the STATE and to the UNITED STATES - that **should anyone wishing to interpret her actions and statements as constituting a breach of her fiduciary duties that she could be CRIMINALLY prosecuted**. While, of course, the same goes for you too Mary Rea, it was never my intent to be so "on the nose" about my wish to be simply reimbursed for something that I was asking the STATE to pay for as a matter of "medical necessity" in addressing my "mobility needs" in context of the AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT mandating that government address such needs in the interest of keeping disabled people in the "Least Restrictive Environment" ("LRE").

I never would have dreamed of initially delivering my simple request under CRIMINAL THREAT, although that does actually go as **my reminder to you now since it would appear that you** are acting in an "official" capacity as someone who has been mandated to deliver one's PATH to the constitutions of the STATE and UNITED STATES, and thus **have a fiduciary obligation to "support and defend the laws" thereunder as the "Supreme Law of the Land"** (being in this case the AMERICANS WITH DISABILITY ACT as well as the "letter" and "spirit" of all the laws governing both MEDICARE and MEDICAID).

I cannot complete YOUR FORM document "under penalty of perjury" because I neither understand the purpose nor the reasoning for your sending me YOUR document. It would be FRAUD on my part to do anything but the simple TRUTH, which is to request simple reimbursement for the outlay of cost I paid out-of-pocket for a medically necessary instrument enabling me the mobility I need to otherwise keep living in the LRE. That was already sent in to Laura Nord/Charter, as "reasonably" signed by me, and by your correspondence today, you are reasonably acknowledging both my identity and the TRUTH behind my simple request.

You must understand that anything you do in attempt to COERCE me to go beyond what I have done already - to verify (without "reasonable accommodations") my identity or to supply taxpayer identification information...under penalty of perjury - goes far beyond the simple scope of what this circumstance calls for ... being for no other purpose but to confuse and confound as corrupt bureaucracies are so well notorious for doing. Let's not create such an adversarial relationship out of my GOOD FAITH request as recently offered with other kind and considerate other qualifications to my request.

...

Good afternoon David,

Your LTSS Specialist, Laura, has submitted documentation and justification for payment of your wheelchair batteries to the LTSS State Office with the documentation that you've provided. Please be mindful that this would be considered a one-time purchase and not a routine expense, given the circumstances provided, it will be allowable this time. LTSS can only authorize payment for the batteries themselves, excluding the gas expense, totaling: **\$212.98**. I am requesting you please complete and return the attached W-9 to me in order to process and pay this request.

If you have any additional questions in regards to this matter, please let me know.

Thank you,

**Mary Rea**

**HCBS/Provider Operations Lead**

**SD Department of Human Services |Long Term Services and Supports**

**VERY IMPORTANTLY, the above e-mail letter sent to “DHS ‘HCBS PROVIDER OPERATIONS LEAD” Mary Rea, et al – to include “DHS/LTSS AGENT” Laura Nord/Charter, her “DHS SUPERVISOR” Rogine Page, the DHS “LONG TERM SUPPORTS AND SERVICES AGENT” Jennifer Lewis, and others – clearly contained an OPEN RECORDS “REQUEST FOR DOCUMENTS” articulated as follows in the body of that email:**

**Please provide the legislative grounds for having me complete a W-9 "Verification of Employment Authorization" or other "tax-identification" document, assuming this document is exactly the one that you appear to be coercing me to "sign under [criminal] penalty of perjury". This request is herein sent to you - as the agent for the principal of "SD DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES / LONG TERM SERVICES AND SUPPORTS" - under the STATE Laws of Transparency, being South Dakota's FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT. Please also note that this request is being made with the purpose of showing "how government operates", and as such, I am requesting a WAIVER OF FEES AND COSTS to fulfill this request. Note that I believe myself also qualified for waiver because I have recently reported myself to be a CRIME VICTIM, a recent REFUGEE, a destitute, and a pauper living entirely on the welfare of others as those "taxpayers" for whom you may wish to have identified.**

**As long as you are at it, please also provide all documents that justify your reasons for denying my transportation costs in delivering the electric wheelchair to the doorstep of the business so that they could change out the batteries on the electric wheelchair at literally no added cost (beyond MY cost for delivery of the chair to THEIR doorstep).**

What I am trying to determine - with the intent of sharing with others exactly how government works - is whether government is actually promoting a more expensive SOCIALIST system in which I - as one of the sovereign People and as a totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee - would have been deemed "better off" for following a complicated (and possibly prohibitive to disabled persons) path to having an entirely new electric chair ordered for thousands of dollars in cost from a "medically approved" DEALER (in what appears to be a growing FASCIST society) or whether my taking a private (and clearly much cheaper) path to a simpler and quicker resolve (in practical, private, and COMMON LAW terms) makes me "better off". As things look so far, my good faith efforts to keep things simple are resulting in CRIMINAL THREATS that I cannot appreciate in the least, particularly as a disabled person.

For this ONE TIME, I will allow the fulfillment of this FOIA request to be sent to me at my post office box. Please send the documents requested in timely fashion, in accordance with time restrictions allocated by the SOUTH DAKOTA legislature, to the following address:

David Schied  
P.O. Box 321  
Spearfish, S. Dakota 57783

**EQUALLY IMPORTANT: NONE of the recipients of the email above sent to all of the STATE's "DHS AGENTS" responded to my correspondence; and NONE ever answered my "OPEN RECORDS REQUEST" – in blatant violation of both the "letter" and the "spirit" of the laws of the STATE and the UNITED STATES pertaining to "government transparency." So, two weeks later (as shown below), on 6/19/21, I began writing a turned out to be a 116-page letter (finished on 8/3/21) to confront them about that FACT. (See below / on the next page)**



**The EVIDENCE shows that when DHS's Mary Rea as the "DHS 'HCBS PROVIDER OPERATIONS LEAD'" – in criminal gross negligence along with all the other operatives of the STATE – decided to trash my OPEN RECORDS "Request for Documents" sent on 6/2/21, I sent another reminder on 8/7/21 – written in two parts and containing a total of 116-pages – to the broader number of "STATE AGENTS AND PRINCIPALS".**

PT 1 of 2: VIOLATION OF "PUBLIC RECORDS LAW" + MEDICAID "DENIAL" COMPLAINT + NEW RECORDS REQUEST

From: David Schied (deschied@yahoo.com)

To: Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us; shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us; DSSInfo@state.sd.us; mary.rea@state.sd.us; leslie.lowe@state.sd.us; rogene.page@state.sd.us; laura.charter@state.sd.us; laura.nord@state.sd.us; val.clauser@state.sd.us; jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us; nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us; ProgramIntegrity@state.sd.us; john.osburn@state.sd.us

Cc: mary.fitzgerald@sdlegislature.gov; scott.odenbach@sdlegislature.gov; linda@wrii.org; kathy.murray1@mail.house.gov; james\_selchert@rounds.senate.gov

Bcc: deschied@yahoo.com;

Date: Saturday, August 7, 2021, 11:10 PM MDT

To (Gov.) Kristi Noem, and (AG) Jason Revnsborg and Kim Malsam-Rysdon, et al:

I am sending two emails, each as Part 1 and Part 2 of a total 116 pages ATTACHED, consisting of the following as delivered here by me as a "totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee" being DENIED MEDICAID for the last six (6) months since my arrival to this STATE reporting myself also to be a CRIME VICTIM.

By some assurance from Rep. Dusty Johnson's office, I am hoping with anticipation that Kaly Murray and Jim Selchert (of Sen. Mike Rounds' office) will ensure, through their own close channels, that Governor Kristi Noem and Attorney General Jason Revnsborg will receive forwarded copies of my correspondence (given that Gov. Noem's "email" only allows attachments up to 4 MB in size and AG Revnsborg provides no email whatsoever that I could find for "reasonable accommodation" to disabled persons to communicate with him in a "preferred FORM" to that limited by his public website).

1) "CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL" OF MEDICAID by the STATE to recent "totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee" based on the single criteria of being able to "bathe myself";

2) "CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL" OF "FULL FAITH AND CREDIT" by the STATE to previous recipient of MEDICAID upon arrival to S. Dakota as a declared "REFUGEE" and "CRIME VICTIM" from the CORRUPT "STATE OF MICHIGAN";

3) "CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL" OF MEDICAL REIMBURSEMENT to the same based upon "REFUGEE's" and "CRIME VICTIM's" questioning of COERCION by the STATE to sign "UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY" to identify himself as a "TAXPAYER" rather than a "BENEFICIARY" of the WELFARE SYSTEM;

4) "CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL" OF "CRIME VICTIM RIGHTS" and TO "VICTIM ASSISTANCE / SERVICES";

5) "NOTICE OF STATE VIOLATION" OF "PUBLIC RECORDS LAW" upholding "government transparency";

6) NOTICE OF "NEW" and "ADDITIONAL" demand for "access to public documents" with "reasonable accommodations" required under the AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT and "fee waiver" guidelines by there being a matter of "public interest";

The details are all inclusive about my current COMPLAINT; and they include a thorough but relevant list of documents requested under the OPEN RECORDS legislation for this STATE.

Thank you in advance for your time in serious attention to these very pressing matters.

Cordially yours,  
David Schied

I got NO RESPONSE whatsoever from ANY of the recipients of this email! I was reporting "discrimination based on disability."

I was reporting "discrimination based on WELFARE STATUS and/or 'political affiliation'."

ALL 116 pages © COPYRIGHT 2021 by David Schied  
Use by permission only

David Schied  
P.O. Box 321  
Spearfish, South Dakota 57783  
605-580-5121 (all calls recorded)

6/19/2021 (finished on 8/3/21)

This 116-page file is found in the Common Law  
“ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD” as labeled:  
**061921-080321 KEY-**  
**Letr2STATEprincipals&agents-pp1-116 FINAL**

**ATTENTION:** Kristi Noem, SOUTH DAKOTA GOVERNOR  
Kim Malsam-Rysdon, SECRETARY and SENIOR ADMINISTRATOR for DOH –  
[Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us](mailto:Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us)  
Shawnie Rechtenbaugh, SECRETARY and SENIOR ADMINISTRATOR for DHS –  
[shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us](mailto:shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us)  
Laurie Gill – SECRETARY and SENIOR ADMINISTRATOR for DSS –  
[DSSInfo@state.sd.us](mailto:DSSInfo@state.sd.us)  
Mary Rea – [mary.rea@state.sd.us](mailto:mary.rea@state.sd.us)  
Leslie Lowe – [leslie.lowe@state.sd.us](mailto:leslie.lowe@state.sd.us)  
Rogine Page – [rogine.page@state.sd.us](mailto:rogine.page@state.sd.us)  
Laura (Nord) Charter – [laura.charter@state.sd.us](mailto:laura.charter@state.sd.us) ; [laura.nord@state.sd.us](mailto:laura.nord@state.sd.us)  
Sharon Maher – [Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us](mailto:Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us)  
Nancy Giovanetti – [nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us](mailto:nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us)  
Jennifer Lewis – [jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us](mailto:jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us)  
Val Clauser – [val.clauser@state.sd.us](mailto:val.clauser@state.sd.us)  
SOUTH DAKOTA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES – PROGRAM INTEGRITY  
[ProgramIntegrity@state.sd.us](mailto:ProgramIntegrity@state.sd.us)  
John Osburn – ADMINISTRATOR, SOUTH DAKOTA DEPT. OF HEALTH, OFFICE  
OF HEALTH PROTECTION – [john.osburn@state.sd.us](mailto:john.osburn@state.sd.us)

Jason Revnsborg and Richard Bauman – ATTORNEY GENERAL and “Incompetent” INVESTIGATOR  
OFFICE OF THE SOUTH DAKOTA ATTORNEY GENERAL  
1302 E Hwy 14, Suite 1 Pierre, SD 57501-8501

RE: 1) “CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF MEDICAID by the STATE to recent “*totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee*” based on the single criteria of being able to “*bathe myself*”;  
2) “CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF “FULL FAITH AND CREDIT” by the STATE to previous recipient of MEDICAID upon arrival to S. Dakota as a declared “REFUGEE” and “CRIME VICTIM” from the CORRUPT “STATE OF MICHIGAN”;  
3) “CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF MEDICAL REIMBURSEMENT to the same based upon “REFUGEE’s” and “CRIME VICTIM’s” questioning of COERCION by the STATE to sign “UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY” to identify himself as a “TAXPAYER” rather than a “BENEFICIARY” of the WELFARE SYSTEM;  
4) “CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF “CRIME VICTIM RIGHTS” and TO “VICTIM ASSISTANCE / SERVICES”;  
5) “NOTICE OF STATE VIOLATION” OF “PUBLIC RECORDS LAW” upholding “government transparency”;  
6) NOTICE OF “NEW” and “ADDITIONAL” demand for “access to public documents” with “reasonable accommodations” required under the AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT and “fee waiver” guidelines by there being a matter of “public interest”;

**To Kristi Noem, and Jason Revnsborg and Kim Malsam-Rysdon, *et al*:**

As shown below and on the next couple of pages, I have submitted you as STATE “*principals*” and “*agents*” NOTICES and “*REQUESTS FOR HELP*” as a declared “*crime victim*”, as a declared “*refugee*”, and as a declared “*totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee*”, all to no avail of any reasonable answer from any of you or from any of your administrative agents.

While the above letter did not include, itself a "Table of Contents," for conciseness in the archiving and public display of this EVIDENCE, the following has been developed after the fact to assist with document navigation for those caring to "review" the FACTS of this case now also on review by STATE BAR members who have become so-called court "justices" known sometimes as the "SOUTH DAKOTA SUPREMES."

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

(for the above 116-page letter end-dated on 8/3/21)

PAGE ##s

Recap of what has transpired from my arrival to the State of South Dakota reporting myself as being a CRIME VICTIM and REFUGEE from the STATE OF MICHIGAN to STATE *"agents and principals"* in the EXECUTIVE and LEGISLATIVE *"branches"* of the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA

pp. 1-3

Review (graphically with captioned *"commentary"*) of the underlying *"FIRST APPEAL"* that was never addressed by the STATE regarding the initial DENIAL OF *"SLMB"* of the *"MEDICARE SAVINGS PROGRAM,"* with my fuller explanation of why my *"APPEAL"* included the argument that – given the circumstances of also being DENIED *"MEDICAL ASSISTANCE"* as a *"totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee,"* exactly why I believed the **QMB program** was more appropriate for the STATE to provide to me to keep me from being unconstitutionally driven into debt servitude in violation of the THIRTEENTH AMENDMENT.

pp. 3-6

**I supplied the STATE and UNITED STATES laws that I had located giving "just cause" for the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA "agents and principals" to reverse it/their persisting decisions to DENY "MEDICAID" to me in spite of these laws otherwise commanding that the STATE utilize funds provided to it by CONGRESS and the "FEDERAL AGENCIES" otherwise meant to be provided to the "WELFARE recipients" of the STATE, being "BENEFICIARIES" like myself who are "poor, elderly, and/or disabled."**

pp. 6-10

I spotlighted some of the *"agents and principals of the STATE"* whom I was asserting that I had contacted directly by email, and whom – because **they gross negligently refused to respond to my "self-advocacy" and "self-reporting" of being "abused and neglected" as a "totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee" by STATE agents in both "STATES" of Michigan and South Dakota, I asserted that these "agents and principals" were acting outside of their constitutional bounds to be "operating illegally to tortuously deny federally funded services to me ... which exposes me to CORPORATE 'abuses' and 'debt slavery' by CORPORATIONS as MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS" engaged in "COERCION" by way of private "CONTRACTS FOR DEBTS" and other GOVERNMENT licensed "for profit" financial schemes.**

pp. 11-13

**I cited more of the "federal" laws governing STATE obligations to the "medically needy" as these laws relate to kidney disease, the visually impaired, the hearing impaired; and I elaborated more on what the PUBLIC RECORDS say about the "agents and principals of the STATE" that had COERCED me into contending with THEM as being**

pp. 13-16



**“UNQUALIFIED” and “UNTRAINED” for evaluating my true LEGAL and DEBILITATING “qualifications,” and who were otherwise “DISCRIMINATINGLY” DENYING me “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE.”**

I presented GRAPHIC EVIDENCE of how: “not only can and does the government engage in FRAUD and MISREPRESENTATION for purposes of DISCRIMINATORY DENIALS and UNJUST ENRICHMENT for the various ‘government’ DEPARTMENTS, BUREAUS, DIVISIONS, SECTIONS, UNITS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, and OFFICES of the ‘criminal enterprises’ collectively known as the ‘ADMINISTRATIVE STATE’; but so too the disabled, the elderly, and the poor are vulnerable to criminal abuses of PRIVATE CORPORATIONS that are CONTRACTING WITH BOTH the ‘government’ and the ‘disabled, elderly, and poor’ and their respective families, guardians, and caretakers, again WITHOUT FULL DISCLOSURE”

pp. 17-25

I showed the results of my using PUBLIC RECORDS to investigate the “professional” and “experience” backgrounds of Laura Nord/Charter, and Mary Rea, Leslie Lowe, Jennifer Lewis, Rogine Page, as Laura Nord/Charter’s “senior” cohorts at the DHS whom were associated with the DENIAL of “medical equipment reimbursement” and ultimately, the DENIAL of “[my] application for ‘MEDICAL ASSISTANCE’ case” ... by pointing out that – as “agents” for GOVERNOR Kristi Noem’s SECRETARY – Laura Nord/Charter has no verifiable background at all under employ of the STATE, Mary Rea has a background in SEXUALLY TRANSMITABLE DISEASES, Rogine Page instrumentally caused a FEDERAL COURT to issue a near half-million dollar “Civil Rights” JUDGMENT against the STATE by her DISCRIMINATORY activities as a “HUMAN RESOURCES” supervisor, and Leslie Lowe had a history of accepting federal funds from the “dirty agenda” of the NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH (i.e., the “NIH” is responsible for the “tyrannical” lockdowns and the “COVID pandemic” itself by its sleazy profit-motivated association with CHINA’s WUHAN LAB) for “RAPE / SEXUAL VIOLENCE PREVENTION AND EDUCATION,” which altogether pointed to a collective recipe for DISCRIMINATINGLY viewing me (as an “Anglo-American man”) more as a “violent or sexual predator” or “sexually transmittable disease contaminant” rather than as a needy “poor, elderly, and ‘totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee’.”

pp. 26-46

I used Mary Rea’s email “signature” and identification as a DHS ‘HCBS PROVIDER OPERATIONS LEAD’” as the foundation for notifying the EXECUTIVE BRANCH recipients of this 116-page letter (dated between 6/19/21 and 8/3/21) that I was aware of the STATE’s 128-page “SOUTH DAKOTA HOME AND COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN” as published by the DSS “LEGAL SERVICES DIRECTOR” Jeremy Lippert, located at the very same address that Jeremy Lippert uses publicly for handling “DISCRIMINATION COMPLAINTS” and “OPEN RECORDS REQUESTS,” while clearly showing that he is also the “head honcho” for (mis)handling and answering all DSS’ published “STATE POLICY” decisions as purportedly carried out

pp. 46-56

through so-called “**ADMINISTRATIVE APPEAL HEARINGS**” along with “**the Chief Hearing Examiner**” **Eric Monson**, another STATE BAR cohort supervised by **the “DIRECTOR” Jeremy Lippert**. In these pages of my letter, **I published graphic sections from the TRANSITION PLAN and provided specific examples explaining why the STATE had been MISREPRESENTING to CONGRESSIONAL LIAISONS that the STATE had met certain “compliance” goals in the “TRANSITION PLAN” when I could otherwise prove that it had not and was otherwise committing FRAUD in the STATE’s reporting back to CONGRESS. Within these pages of my letter, I supported my contentions about this FRAUD by comparing my PROVEN “case study” examples, again, to even more STATE and UNITED STATES legislation designed to protect and support the “poor, elderly, and disabled” through “federal funding” to the STATES for distribution to needy “BENEFICIARIES” such as me.**

pp. 46-56

700 Governors Drive | Pierre, SD 57501



I established the clear argument that, “**THESE UNEDUCATED, ILL-TRAINED, AND/OR GENDER-BIASED WOMEN OPERATING ADMINISTRATIVELY AS THE ‘STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA’ AT THE ‘DOH,’ THE ‘DHS,’ AND THE ‘DSS,’ ARE ABUSING ME AS IF I WERE A FULLY FUNCTIONAL ‘TAXPAYING MALE SLAVE’ OF ‘THEIR GOVERNANCE,’ RATHER THAN AS THE ‘BENEFICIARY’ OF ‘MY’ GOVERNMENT’S OWN FIDUCIARY POSITION AS ‘SERVANTS’ OF THE ‘SOVEREIGN PEOPLE.’**”. In these pages, **I pointed out that** – at the time of this writing to the GOVERNOR and her SECRETARIES and their STATE BAR CRIME SYNDICATE “**SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERALS**” and their “**administrative minions**” – **I had lost my legs and fingers to a deadly disease of SEPSIS, with my being perpetually at a “nursing home level of need” with post-surgical medical complications lasting unto the very present. I also presented numerous DAMAGES, proving that FINANCIAL CRIMES were occurring against me by the “abuses of these STATE agents and principals” FORCING me into “involuntary servitude” in violation of the THIRTEENTH AMENDMENT to the U.S. CONSTITUTION, by presenting (graphically) the EVIDENCE in numerous CORPORATE billing statements, receipts, and collection notices.** Moreover, in these pages, I named and showed **EVIDENCE of certain medical services and equipment that I needed but could not receive**

pp. 57-81

**because of the STATE's DENIAL OF MEDICAID, and because I had been refusing to contract for medical services that I otherwise knew that I could never actually pay off since I lacked any INCOME.**

These pages focused on my argument that, per my 5/21/21 phone conversation with "DAKOTA AT HOME 'Patty'" in STURGIS, S.D., "THE 'AGENTS AND PRINCIPALS' OF THE STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA – BEING ALL WOMEN – ARE **TORTUOUSLY AND DISCRIMINATINGLY DEPRIVING ME**, A BONA FIDE 'TOTALLY AND PERMANENTLY DISABLED QUAD-AMPUTEE' AND 'HETEROSEXUAL MALE' **THE 'REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS' AND 'RIGHT TO ACCESS' TO MY COMMUNITY THROUGH AVAILABLE PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.**" Focus in this section was written about the contents of the "**SOUTH DAKOTA HOME AND COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN**" for which DHS "HCBS PROVIDER OPERATIONS LEAD" **Mary Rea** was a functioning part as **she was also DENYING me reimbursement for electric wheelchair batteries unless I agreed to sign "under penalty of perjury" that I was some type of CORPORATION or "SOLE PROPRIETORSHIP" on an IRS "W-9" FORM**, instead of being a "BENEFICIARY" of the "WELFARE SYSTEM" and the U.S. CONSTITUTION under the sacred "**PUBLIC TRUST.**" This section also included the **DENIAL BY THE STATE to me needed "oral health (i.e., 'dental') services"** and pointed out that, "**IN DISCRIMINATORY FASHION, THE 'WOMEN OF POWER' IN SOUTH DAKOTA – i.e., THOSE SPOTLIGHTED HEREIN AS DENYING ME MEDICAID AS A 'TOTALLY AND PERMANENTLY DISABLED QUAD-AMPUTEE [WHITE MALE]' – ARE KNOWINGLY AND WILLINGLY ALSO TORTUOUSLY LEVYING 'COSTS' UPON ME FOR THEIR COMPELLING ME TO ALSO 'PAY DONATIONS' DIRECTLY TO THE STATE 'TREASURY' FOR THE ONLY SERVICES THAT ARE SEPARATING ME FROM INSTITUTIONALIZATION IN A NURSING HOME – BEING 'IN-HOME 'CHORE' SERVICES'**"; and that **this – along with the STATE "COERCING" me to pay for the costs of PROSTHETICS and DERMATOLOGY and TOILETING needs associated with my future lifetime need associated with my RECENT bout with the deadly SEPSIS disease – altogether is PROOF OF THIRTEENTH AMENDMENT VIOLATIONS.**

pp. 82-96

This section of my **116-page detailed letter to the GOVERNOR Kristi Noem** and others of the "ADMINISTRATIVE 'DEEP' STATE" of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH, focused upon "**JUST THREE YEARS POST-AMPUTATIONS – AND WHILE STILL LEARNING HOW TO WALK (WITH PROSTHETICS), AND STILL WITHOUT A PAYING JOB, AND STILL WITHOUT ANY ASSETS OR EVEN PROPER "VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION" – THE STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA IS REFUSING ALSO TO ASSIST ME IN WHAT MUST BE PAID IN PRESCRIPTION CO-PAYS**"; and that "**THE SOUTH DAKOTA ATTORNEY GENERAL – CURRENTLY BEING TRIED AS A CRIMINAL HIMSELF FOR A HIT-AND-RUN KILLING OF A PEDESTRIAN – HAS ALSO BEEN DERELICT IN REFUSING TO ADDRESS MY CLAIMS OF "CRIMINAL**

pp. 97-108



**VICTIMIZATION” (INCLUDING BEING CRIMINALLY ‘EVICTED’ IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING A FEDERAL ‘EVICTION MORATORIUM’ ORDERED BY THE U.S. CONGRESS), AND BEING A BONA FIDE ‘REFUGEE’ FROM THE CORRUPT ‘STATE OF MICHIGAN’).**”

This final section of my 116-page letter presented my **“CONCLUSION AND REQUEST FOR DOCUMENTS UNDER THE ‘OPEN RECORDS LAWS’ REQUIRING ‘GOVERNMENT TRANSPARENCY’”** that pointed out that – because the STATE’s “*principals and agents*” as “*Women of Power*” had already DISCRIMINATINGLY disregarded my previous “*OPEN RECORDS REQUESTS*” made on **6/2/21**, I was adding a much more extensive list of documents to be presented to me under the “*SUNSHINE LAWS*” of this STATE. I also ended my letter by presenting my **“NOTICE OF FUTURE APPLICATION OF COMMON LAW ‘FEE SCHEDULE’** which the administration of this STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA may refer to in the future when compelling me by FORCE and/or **COERCING me to act in my own self-defense in order to assist in the “proper” administration and interpretation of the laws of this STATE and/or the UNITED STATES with regard to their application to “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputees” as I am presently being FORCED INTO “INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE” to do**, in violation of the THIRTEENTH AMENDMENT, that **my CLAIMS to being owed “2,000,000 per incident” by the STATE are entirely justified.**

pp. 108-116

**Notably, the relevant STATE and UNITED STATES laws referenced by this document MINIMALLY included the following:**

#### **UNITED STATES LAWS**

- AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT (“ADA”) – (including the ADA OF 1990 and §1557) – p. 60, 87
- CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, FULL FAITH AND CREDIT – p.50
- CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, THIRTEENTH AMENDMENT – p.36; p.74; p.90
- CRIME VICTIMS RIGHTS ACT OF 1984 – p.101
- REHABILITATION ACT of 1973 – p. 87
- SOCIAL SECURITY ACT (Stat. 620) [As Amended through P.L. 117-7, Enacted April 14, 2021] – p.50, 64
- TITLE IV (§§ 1401-1405) of the SOCIAL SECURITY ACT (“*Grants to states for aid to the permanently and totally disabled*”) – p.53
- TITLE XIX of the SOCIAL SECURITY ACT (“*GRANTS TO STATES FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS*”) – p.53
- TITLE XIX of the SOCIAL SECURITY ACT, [42 U.S.C. § 1496(d) and 1495 1 and 5 (“*Medical Assistance to eligible individuals*”)] – p.35, 50-51, 54
- TITLE XX of the SOCIAL SECURITY ACT – p.55-56
- VOCA Fix to Sustain the Crime Victims Fund Act of 2021 (P.L. No. 117-27 / H.R. 1652) – p.101
- 42 U.S.C. § 1315(a) (“*Demonstration projects*”) – p.53
- 42 U.S.C. § 1355 (“*Definitions*” – including “*permanently and totally disabled*”) – p.52

- 42 U.S.C. § 1452(a) (“*State plan to aid the permanently and totally disabled*”) – p.51
- 42 CFR § 441.301(c)(4)(i) (“*Setting is integrated in and supports full access to the greater community*”)

### **UNITED STATES COURT CASES**

- *Al Hamburg v. WILLIAM CLINTON, President of the United States* – Case No. 98-1459 (USDC – DC – TPJ) – p.43
- *David Schied v. U-HAUL INTERNATIONAL, INC.* – (USDC WDSO; Case No. 21-cv-5035)
- *UNITED STATES v SOUTH DAKOTA* – Case No. 15-5079-JLV – p.36

### **STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA LAWS**

- SOUTH DAKOTA CONSTITUTION (PREAMBLE) – p. 114
- SDCL 1-27-1, *et seq* (“*SOUTH DAKOTA ‘SUNSHINE LAW’*”) – p.109-113
- SDCL 27B – 8-36 (“*Rights and Responsibilities*”; “*dignity and respect*”) – p. 82
- SDCL 27B – 8-45 (“*Rights of persons receiving services*”; “*dignity and respect*”) – p. 82
- TITLE 28 (“*SPECIAL SERVICES FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS*”) – p.9
- 28-1-1 (“*Duties of department – System of social security – Compliance with federal acts – Administration of programs*”)
- 28-1-11 (“Assistant attorney general for department – **Enforcement of support and public assistance laws** – Representation of Department) – p.108
- 28-1-50 (“*Rules for administration and operation of programs*”) – p.7
- 28-5-24 (“*Supplemental provisions to supplement provisions of TITLE XVIII of 1865 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended*”) – p.8
- 28-6-1 (“*Provision of medical services and remedial care*”) – p.8-9; p.55
- 28-6-5 (“*Opportunity provided to apply for assistance; assistance furnished promptly*”)- p.8
- 28-6A (“*Assistance in treatment of kidney disease*”) – p.13
- 28-6A-4 (“*Development of prevention program*”) – p.13
- 28-6A-11 (“*Matching funds agreements with other agencies*”) – p.13
- 28-8-23 (“*Purpose of chapter*”) – p.10. 56
- 28-8-26 (“*Services for which fees prohibited – Low-Income families*”)
- 28-8A-5.1 (“*Attendant care for quadriplegics*”; Qualifications for participants) – p.9
- 28-10 (“*Service to and Vocational Rehabilitation of the Visually Impaired*”) – p.14
- 28-10-11 (“*Rehabilitation services provided based on economic need*”) – p.14
- 28-10-1 (“*Definition of Terms*”) – **includes “*physical restoration*” and “*prosthetic appliances*”**
- 28-10-20 (“*Reciprocal agreements with other states for vocational rehabilitation*”) – p.14
- 28-13-1and2 (“*County duty to relieve poor persons*”) – p.7
- 28-13-1.1 (“*Indigency or poor person*” defined; Eligibility standard”) – p.7

### **Other Resources**

- Farber, Daniel A., and Sherry, Suzanna; *Telling Stories Out of School: An Essay on Legal Narratives* – p.102

Getting back to the 5/21/21 phone conversation with DAKOTA AT HOME dyslexic “agent Patty” and the referenced 116-page detailed letter (*above on previous pages*), dated between 6/19/21-8/3/21 that was sent out to the “ADMINISTRATIVE ‘DEEP’ STATE of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH,” it is important to recognize that this undescriptive so-called “agency” called “DAKOTA AT HOME” is the “STATE’s AGENT” operating under its supervisory “STATE PRINCIPAL” of the DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES, or so it *appears*.



**Call: 1-833-663-9673**  
**Email: dakotaathome@state.sd.us**  
**Visit: dakotaathome.org**

South Dakota's Aging and Disability  
Resource Center, a service of the  
Department of Human Services



IMPORTANTLY, my “Case Study” PROVES that in the “*qualification*” process – being between the “DSS” (which “*qualifies*” or “*disqualifies*” based upon “financial status” of the “*applicant*”) and the “DHS” (which “*qualifies*” and “*disqualifies*” based upon “program matching”) – if the “POOR, ELDERLY, and/or DISABLED” individual wishes to maximize his INDEPENDENCE in the “LEAST RESTRICTIVE ENVIRONMENT” as the laws mandate, the “DHS principals and agents” will DISQUALIFY those choosing “DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENTS” over “HUMAN SERVICES” because this does NOT support the “CONTINUING FINANCIAL CRIMES ENTERPRISES” they are running with PRIVATE CORPORATIONS operating as “government controlled contractors” and “[HUMAN] service providers.”



**Additionally, my having referenced** – **between 6/19/21 and 8/3/21** when sending this letter the STATE “AGENTS AND PRINCIPALS” OF BOTH THE “**DSS**” AND THE “**DHS**,” AS WELL AS THE GOVERNOR – the “**SOUTH DAKOTA HOME AND COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN,**” as published from the address of “**700 Governors Drive in Pierre, SD 57501**” establishes the EVIDENCE of there being a solid connection of **Jeremy Lippert**, as the DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES DIRECTOR for the “**PRIVACY OFFICE**” ... being also in charge of all “**DISCRIMINATION COMPLAINTS,**” as well as overseeing all “**PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS handling,**” all “**ADMINISTRATIVE RULES,**” all “**PUBLIC HEARINGS,**” all “**LEGAL NOTICES,**” and all activities of the “**OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS,**” including those hearings carried out by the “**CHIEF HEARING EXAMINER**” **Eric Monson.**

This solid connection puts STATE BAR CRIME SYNDICATE members **Jeremy Lippert** and **Eric Monson** (of the DEPARTMENT OF **SOCIAL SERVICES** or “**DSS**”) right smack in the middle of both “**chain**” and “**wheel**” **CONSPIRACIES TO DEPRIVE OF RIGHTS UNDER COLOR OF LAW**” (**18 U.S.C. §§ 241-241; 42 USC § 1983**) and CRIMES committed under the “**RICO**” ACT (**18 U.S.C. §§ 1961-1968**) along with Lippert’s fellow STATE BAR member of **Jenna Howell** of the DEPARTMENT OF **HUMAN SERVICES** or “**DHS**”)

© Copyright by David Schied (2022-'23) All Rights Reserved.

Where the above-referenced EVIDENCE plays its most significance in proving certain “chain” and “wheel” conspiracies, is in my persistent references to both Howell’s and Lippert’s continuing violations of SOUTH DAKOTA’s “SUNSHINE LAWS” governing “transparency in government,” their apparent collaboration as “DHS” and ““DSS” LEGAL ADVISORS to the two SECRETARIES (respectively) of the GOVERNOR Noem’s CABINET and all “agents and principals” under each “DEPARTMENT” – to keep all twenty-nine (29) of these “agents and principals” from responding to my twenty-nine (29) SUBPOENAS and FAILING TO SHOW for questioning at my “HEARING” DEMAND; and by their other collaboration with BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION “COMMISSIONER” Scott Bollinger and ANOTHER “CHIEF HEARING EXAMINER,” Catherine Williamson, at the OTHER “OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS” located at an entirely different address than the one being operated deceptively by Lippert’s subordinate, Eric Monson.

To submit a request for public record, please contact the Division of Legal Services at 605.773.3305 or send a written request to the Division of Legal Services, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501.

Office of Administrative Hearings

Holds hearings and determines issues if persons are affected by the department’s actions concerning Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), Medical Assistance, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families, Child Care Services, Central Registry for Child Abuse and Neglect matters within the Division of Child Protection Services, Low Income Energy Assistance and Child Support Enforcement.  
Contact: Eric Monson, Chief Hearing Examiner: 605.773.6851



Eric Monson

See that these two differing AGENTS OF THE STATE – being the “DSS” and “BOA” – are each MISREPRESENTING their own “OFFICE” as hosting “the CHIEF HEARING EXAMINER.”

Office of Hearing Examiners

Contact

Information:

Foss Building  
523 E. Capitol Avenue  
Pierre, SD 57501  
ph 605-773-6811  
fax 605-773-6818  
SDOHE@state.sd.us

General Guide to Administrative Hearings<sup>®</sup>

How can the OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS be “pursuant” FOR “citizens who have the right to a hearing before a state agency” while giving the CHOICE to pursue these hearings to the “agencies” rather than the so-called “citizens”?

So, which is the *REAL* “Chief” (i.e., “*WOLF GUARDING THE HENHOUSE*” – being our inalienable “*right to due process*”)?

For the answer to this question, SEE MORE on this topic in “APPENDIX B” located at the URL of: [http://ricobusters.com/appendix\\_b\\_corrupt\\_events\\_and\\_conditions\\_seen\\_with\\_fraudulent\\_state\\_administrative\\_hearing\\_examiners](http://ricobusters.com/appendix_b_corrupt_events_and_conditions_seen_with_fraudulent_state_administrative_hearing_examiners)

Why is all of this so significant? The EVIDENCE shows that ***“the Devil is in the Details.”*** We next jump ahead to show what occurred in 2022 between “Chief Hearing Examiner” Eric Monson, “Chief Hearing Examiner” Catherine Williamson, and their “*inextricably intertwined*” CRIMINAL CO-CONSPIRATORS – being “DHS” Jenna Howell and “DSS” Jeremy Lippert, as both being designated and titled as “***SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERALS***” under the employ (then) of convicted and impeached criminal, ATTORNEY GENERAL Jason Ravensborg.

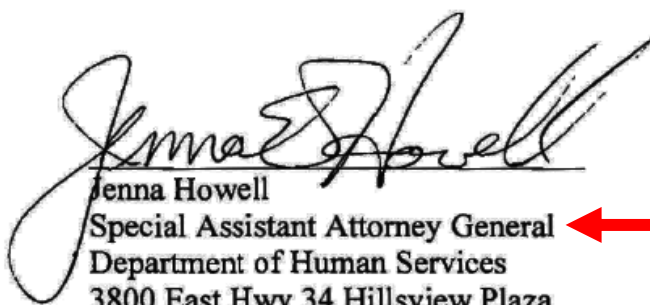
## South Dakota AG convicted on 2 impeachment charges, removed

By STEPHEN GROVES June 22, 2022

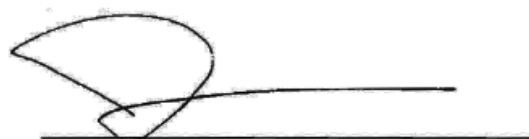
Ravensborg is the first official to be impeached and convicted in South Dakota history.



Respectfully submitted this <sup>4th</sup> day of May, 2022



Jenna Howell  
Special Assistant Attorney General  
Department of Human Services  
3800 East Hwy 34 Hillview Plaza  
c/o 500 East Capitol Ave  
Pierre, South Dakota 57501-2291  
(605) 773-5990



Jeremy Lippert  
Special Assistant Attorney General  
Department of Social Services  
700 Governor's Drive  
Pierre, South Dakota 57501-2291  
(605) 773-3305



© Copyright by David Schied (2022-'23) All Rights Reserved.

The **SEDITIONOUS** and **TREASONOUS** **“RICO”** **EVENTS** referenced by the above paragraph involving the collective **“DEPARTMENTS,”** **“BUREAUS,”** **“DIVISIONS,”** **“SECTIONS,”** **“AGENCIES,”** **“UNITS,”** and **“OFFICES”** – with EVIDENCE showing how they created then used their **FRAUDULENT PAPER TRAIL** to CRIMINALLY **“OBSTRUCT JUSTICE,”** to **“DEPRIVE OF RIGHTS UNDER COLOR OF LAW,”** and then to act as **DOMESTIC TERRORISTS** to collaborate with other STATE BAR CRIME SYNDICATE members to use their **FRAUDULENT RECORDS** to cover up their crimes and simultaneously **COERCE** the STATE’s **“JUDICIAL BRANCH”** – are so extensive, they require separate DOCUMENTS and WEB-PAGE for the EVIDENCE and DISCUSSION to be presented.

These items (i.e., incriminating “downloadable PDF” DOCUMENTS and WEB-PAGE) are therefore located at the following URL:

<http://ricobusters.com/appendix a corrupt events and conditions seen in the executive branch>

For now, we return back to the significance of the **“SOUTH DAKOTA HOME AND COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN,”** as published from the address being used by the **“DSS SECRETARY”** Laurie Gill and her **“legal advisor”** – **Jeremy Lippert** as the **“DIRECTOR”** OF THE DSS **“DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES,”** which is located at **700 Governors Drive in Pierre, SD 57501”**

To submit a request for public record, please contact the Division of Legal Services at 605.773.3305 or send a written request to the Division of Legal Services, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501

SOUTH DAKOTA MEDICAID

SOUTH DAKOTA HOME AND  
COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES  
STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN

South Dakota Department of Social Services

Division of Medical Services

700 Governors Drive | Pierre, SD 57501

## STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) issued a final rule effective on March 17, 2014 requiring all states to review and evaluate Home and Community-Based Services (HCBS) settings, including residential and non-residential settings that are funded through South Dakota's four Medicaid 1915(c) waivers. States are required to ensure all HCBS settings comply with the new federal regulations that all individuals receiving HCBS are integrated in and have full access to their communities, including opportunities to engage in community life, work in integrated environments, and control their own personal resources. The federal citation for the new rule is 42 CFR 441.301(c)(4)-(5). More information on the final rule can be found on the CMS website at: <http://www.medicaid.gov/Medicaid-CHIP-Program-Information/By-Topics/Long-Term-Services-and-Supports/Home-and-Community-Based-Services/Home-and-Community-Based-Services.html> The Transition Plan allows states to take incremental steps towards full compliance with the federal regulation; full compliance must be achieved by 2022.

New providers must demonstrate compliance upon Medicaid enrollment. All providers, including those that are newly enrolling are required to ensure waiver participants access community activities. A provider assessment and staff assessment will be completed for each new assisted living, community living home and/or adult day prior to approval as a waiver setting to ensure compliance with the Rule. An Addendum will also be signed by each assisted living, community living home and/or adult day provider requiring them to attest to compliance. Additionally, the State will conduct onsite reviews of assisted living, community living home and adult day settings every three years, or more frequently if deemed necessary based on participant surveys and/or other stakeholder feedback to ensure ongoing compliance with the Rule. Participant surveys will also be completed annually to ensure ongoing compliance with the Rule for all HOPE Waiver participants, including those that reside in privately owned homes. Although the State presumes that privately owned homes or rented apartments of people living with family members' friends, or roommates meet the home and community-based settings criteria, the participant survey allows the State to monitor ongoing compliance with the regulatory criteria for this category of settings.

Operation of Home and Community Based Services (HCBS) in South Dakota is shared between the Department of Social Services (DSS) and the Department of Human Services (DHS). To ensure the transition plan accurately reflected all HCBS settings in South Dakota, DSS and DHS formed a collaborative workgroup representing each of the four Medicaid waivers and the state Medicaid agency. The workgroup assessed compliance with the HCBS Settings federal regulations and drafted this transition plan to identify action steps and timelines for South Dakota's compliance with the new federal regulations.

South Dakota anticipates the plan will be the following:

1. Heightened Scrutiny Waiver Request: *Anticipated July to August, 2019*

Additionally, each waiver renewal or amendment requires South Dakota to perform public comment and submit a waiver specific transition plan to CMS. South Dakota's HCBS Waivers will be renewed on the following dates:

HCBS Waiver	Next Waiver Renewal Date	Renewal Submission Date
<u>HOPE Waiver</u>	October 1, 2021	July 1, 2021
<u>ADLS Waiver</u>	June 1, 2022	March 1, 2022
<u>FS 360</u>	June 1, 2022	March 1, 2022
<u>CHOICES</u>	June 1, 2023	March 1, 2023



South Dakota's frontier landscape presents unique challenges for service delivery. Rural and frontier communities face difficulties maintaining a healthcare workforce. Rural regions cannot easily compete with wages and amenities available to physicians and other professionals in more urban areas. As of July 2014, 48 of South Dakota's 66 counties were classified as a medically underserved area or population by the South Dakota Department of Health.<sup>3</sup> As a result, healthcare services are often clustered within one community in a region, which can result in long trips for individuals who need to receive services. Public transportation is usually limited or unavailable in rural and frontier areas, making access to healthcare providers even more difficult for populations served by Medicaid in those areas.

South Dakota strives to ensure that individuals can receive services at their closest source of care. This is particularly true of South Dakota's 1915(c) waivers. Home and community based services (HCBS) in South Dakota have been historically provided through four 1915(c) HCBS Waivers. Each waiver targets a specific population and provides a menu of services to meet the needs of the target population. South Dakota has structured its waivers to meet the needs of individuals who live in rural and frontier areas. As the state Medicaid agency, the Department of Social Services provides oversight to all of South Dakota's Medicaid waivers.

...

## **ASSISTIVE DAILY LIVING SERVICES (ADLS) WAIVER**

The ADLS waiver is operated by the Department of Human Services, Division of Rehabilitation Services. The ADLS waiver was renewed by CMS on June 1, 2012. The ADLS Waiver targets individuals 65 and older, and individuals 18 and older with a physical disability. Individuals must have quadriplegia due to or resulting from ataxia, cerebral palsy, rheumatoid arthritis, muscular dystrophy, multiple sclerosis, traumatic brain injury, a congenital condition, an accident or injury to the spinal cord, or another neuromuscular or cerebral condition or disease other than traumatic brain injury; or the individual has four limbs absent due to disease, trauma, or congenital conditions.

Individuals qualifying for the ADLS Waiver must meet nursing facility level of care. ADLS Waiver individuals have the responsibility to self-direct their personal attendant care.

### **ADLS 1915(c) WAIVER SERVICES**

- Personal Attendant Services
- Incontinence Supplies
- In-home Nursing
- Consumer Preparation Services
- Respite
- Environmental Accessibility Adaptations
- Personal Emergency Response (PERS)
- Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies
- Vehicle Modifications

Services in the ADLS Waiver are provided only to individuals living in their own home or the family home and are intended to maximize independence and safety and support full community access and integration. Individuals do not live in congregate settings. The Department of Human Services and Department of Social Services presume all settings in the 1915(c) ADLS waiver to meet the requirements of the federal regulation.



I was never even informed about this so-called “**CHOICES**” WAIVER which appears – from what the documentation shows from the Internet – to include the “**HOPE**” WAIVER that I was told about and for which I was COERCED into applying. **NOTE:** While all of these choices are depicted to apply to “*individuals with intellectual or developmental disabilities*,” the FACT that the STATE has no programs whatsoever for “quad-amputees” (or for any amputees for that matter), and still had me apply for the “**HOPE**” WAIVER, leads one to believe that the STATE AGENTS had questioned whether this program was appropriate for me before eventually DENYING me anything that even came close to fitting the “*letter*” or the “*spirit*” of this and other “*waiver*” programs.

## CHOICES WAIVER

The CHOICES (Community, Hope, Opportunity, Independence, Careers, Empowerment, Success) waiver is a 1915(c) waiver designed to provide for the health and developmental needs of South Dakotans with intellectual/developmental disabilities who would otherwise not be able to live in a home and community base setting and would require institutional care. The goal of the CHOICES waiver is to assist individuals in leading healthy, independent and productive lives to the fullest extent possible; promote the full exercise of their rights as citizens of the state of South Dakota; and promote the integrity of their families. The CHOICES waiver serves individuals of any age with intellectual or developmental disabilities. Individuals served by the CHOICES waiver must meet Intermediate Care Facility for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities (ICF/IID) Level of Care. The CHOICES waiver was renewed on June 1, 2018.

The objectives of CHOICES are to:

- Promote individuality for individuals through the provision of services meeting the highest standards of quality and national best practices, while ensuring health and safety through a comprehensive system of individual safeguards;
- Offer an alternative to institutionalization and costly comprehensive services through the provision of an array of services and supports that promote community inclusion and individuality by enhancing and not replacing existing natural supports;
- Encourage individuals and families to exercise their rights and share responsibility for the provision of their services and supports; and
- Offer a platform for a person-centered system based on the needs and preferences of the individuals.

### CHOICES 1915(c) WAIVER SERVICES

- Case Management
- Day Habilitation
- Career Exploration, formerly Prevocational Services
- Residential Habilitation
- Service Coordination
- Supported Employment
- Medical Equipment and Drugs
- Nursing
- Other Medically Related Services - Speech, Hearing & Language

## HOPE WAIVER

The Division of Adult Services and Aging (ASA) transitioned from the Department of Social Services (DSS) to the Department of Human Services (DHS) resulting in the creation of the Division of Long Term Services and Supports (LTSS) within the Department of Human Services. The Home and Community-Based Services (ASA) Waiver for South Dakotans language was amended to reflect the change in operating agency from DSS-ASA to DHS-LTSS with an effective date of July 1, 2017. The name of the waiver also transitioned from the Home and Community-Based Services (ASA) Waiver for South Dakotans to the Home and Community-Based Options and Person Centered Excellence (HOPE) Waiver. The Statewide Transition Plan has been updated to reflect this change.

LTSS is responsible for assessing individuals, developing care plans, authorizing waiver services, and monitoring service delivery. LTSS also conducts all continuous quality improvement (CQI) activities, including data collection, aggregation, analysis, trend identification, and design changes and implementation. The primary goal of the HOPE Waiver is to provide services to the elderly and consumers with a qualifying disability over the age of 18 in their homes or the least restrictive community environment available to them. The waiver provides a wide range of services with the goal of meeting the individual needs of each waiver consumer. Individuals qualifying for the HOPE Waiver must meet nursing facility level of care.

### HOPE 1915(c) WAIVER SERVICES

- Adult Day Services
- Homemaker
- Personal Care
- Respite Care
- Specialized Medical Equipment
- Specialized Medical Supplies
- Adult Companion Services
- Assisted Living
- Environmental Accessibility Adaptations
- In-Home Nursing Services
- Meals
- Nutritional Supplements
- Personal Emergency Response Systems (PERS)
- Chore Services
- Community Living Home
- Structured Family Caregiving
- Community Transition Coordination
- Community Transition Supports

To make things even more confusing, the description of this “HOPE” WAIVER program appears to be tailored to “*the elderly and ‘consumers’ with a qualifying disability.*” This description does not appear to include either “*intellectual*” or “*developmental*” disabilities as does the “HOPE WAIVER” of the “CHOICES” WAIVER program. Go figure!

This “HOPE WAIVER” program does have many of the things that I need however; and from what I was told, it is part of the STATE “MEDICAID,” meaning TRANSPORTATION and the “20% of what is not covered by MEDICARE is also included.

Adult Day Services are provided in adult day settings; South Dakota currently has two enrolled providers located at three adult day settings that provide services. South Dakota’s Adult Day settings are described in detail in the [Non-Residential Settings Assessment Section](#). A list of Adult Day Settings in South Dakota may be obtained on the Aging and Disability Resource Center’s [website](#). Not all settings offering Adult Day services are enrolled in Medicaid to provide Adult Day services.

Assisted Living services are provided in Assisted Livings. South Dakota evaluated Assisted Living Settings in this transition plan. See the [HOPE Waiver Assessment](#)



**In a very peculiar fashion, when Laura Nord/Charter was interviewing me in my apartment as I sat in my electric wheelchair, she had what she was reading from believed to be the “HOPE WAIVER ASSESSMENT” document; but she was writing my answers on a separate sheet of paper on the side instead of writing my answers down inside the assessment document itself. Throughout the “*interview*” with me, and as she was writing my answers down on the side, she continually stated that she did not think that I would be qualifying for the “HOPE WAIVER” in particular; but she told me about no other alternative beside the “ADLS WAIVER” for which Nord/Charter’s DHS cohort Jennifer Lewis had already DENIED to me saying the same thing – that I did not “*qualify*,” but while refusing to elaborate further on RECORDED phone lines and email responses from the DHS.**

See the following list of files and RECORDED phone conversations that I had with Jennifer Lewis shortly after I arrived as a REFUGEE from Michigan. Other calls and emails between myself and Laura Nord/Charter are also listed from about that time too, as they occurred just prior to my request for reimbursement on the purchase of replacement wheelchair batteries, which opened up a whole new “*can of worms*” and exposed me to many more of Nord/Charter’s coworkers and supervisors at the DHS “*arm*” of the ADMINISTRATIVE “*DEEP*” STATE “*octopus*.”

Again, these files are all to be accessible to the public as posted in the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD at:

<http://ricobusters.com/appendix> a corrupt events and conditions seen in the executive branch

032221 JenniferLewisonADLS Application

032221 JenniferLewis-NoMentionofMedicalAssist-orMEDICAID

032221 JenniferLewisonADLSwaiver

032521 JenniferLewis+GiovanettionADLSWaiverProgramApplic

032521 NancyGiovanettionwrongADLSapplicationsent

033121 Giovanetti-1stRef2MedicalAssistance

033121 Giovanetti2-Pending Notice for ADLS-attachment

033121 MyRespnsLetr2032521Lewis-2Giovanetti&Clauser



033121 NancyGiovanettiresp2 Step 1 & 2 - per letter (3 25 21) from Jennifer Lewis on ADLS program

040121 JenniferLewis-denialofADLS

040121 Myresponse2JenniferLewis-denialofADLS

041321 LauraHOPEwaiverschedule

042921-Email2LauraNordonapplic4foodprepchores+bench

043021-LauraNordreplyonapplic4foodprepchores+bench

051121 LauraNordonnewchoresvcs

052321 Myemergencymssg2LauraNordonElecChairbatteries

052421 LauraNordcallback-aboutchairB4batterychange

052821 ReceiptsforHOVEROUNDbatteries&transpocost

060121 MyEmail2Nordonelectric wheelchair resolve

ALL 116 pages © COPYRIGHT 2021 by David Schied  
Use by permission only

David Schied  
P.O. Box 321  
Spearfish, South Dakota 57783  
605-580-5121 (all calls recorded)  
6/19/2021 (finished on 8/3/21)

ATTENTION: Kristi Noem, SOUTH DAKOTA GOVERNOR  
Kim Malsam-Rysdon, SECRETARY and SENIOR ADMINISTRATOR for DOH –  
[Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us](mailto:Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us)  
Shawnie Rechtenbaugh, SECRETARY and SENIOR ADMINISTRATOR for DHS –  
[shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us](mailto:shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us)  
Laurie Gill – SECRETARY and SENIOR ADMINISTRATOR for DSS –  
[DSSInfo@state.sd.us](mailto:DSSInfo@state.sd.us)  
Mary Rea – [mary.rea@state.sd.us](mailto:mary.rea@state.sd.us)  
Leslie Lowe – [leslie.lowe@state.sd.us](mailto:leslie.lowe@state.sd.us)  
Kogine Page – [kogine.page@state.sd.us](mailto:kogine.page@state.sd.us)  
Laura (Nord) Charter – [laura.charter@state.sd.us](mailto:laura.charter@state.sd.us) ; [laura.nord@state.sd.us](mailto:laura.nord@state.sd.us)  
Sharon Maher – [Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us](mailto:Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us)  
Nancy Giovanetti – [nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us](mailto:nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us)  
Jennifer Lewis – [jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us](mailto:jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us)  
Val Clauser – [val.clauser@state.sd.us](mailto:val.clauser@state.sd.us)  
SOUTH DAKOTA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES – PROGRAM INTEGRITY  
[ProgramIntegrity@state.sd.us](mailto:ProgramIntegrity@state.sd.us)  
John Osburn – ADMINISTRATOR, SOUTH DAKOTA DEPT. OF HEALTH, OFFICE  
OF HEALTH PROTECTION – [john.osburn@state.sd.us](mailto:john.osburn@state.sd.us)  
Jason Revnsborg and Richard Bauman – ATTORNEY GENERAL and “Incompetent” INVESTIGATOR  
OFFICE OF THE SOUTH DAKOTA ATTORNEY GENERAL  
1302 E Hwy 14, Suite 1 Pierre, SD 57501-8501

RE: 1) “CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF MEDICAID by the STATE to recent “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee” based on the single criteria of being able to “bathe myself”;  
2) “CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF “FULL FAITH AND CREDIT” by the STATE to previous recipient of MEDICAID upon arrival to S. Dakota as a declared “REFUGEE” and “CRIME VICTIM” from the CORRUPT “STATE OF MICHIGAN”;  
3) “CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF MEDICAL REIMBURSEMENT to the same based upon “REFUGEE’s” and “CRIME VICTIM’s” questioning of COERCION by the STATE to sign “UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY” to identify himself as a “TAXPAYER” rather than a “BENEFICIARY” of the WELFARE SYSTEM;  
4) “CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF “CRIME VICTIM RIGHTS” and TO “VICTIM ASSISTANCE SERVICES”;  
5) “NOTICE OF STATE VIOLATION” OF “PUBLIC RECORDS LAW” upholding “government transparency”;  
6) NOTICE OF “NEW” and “ADDITIONAL” demand for “access to public documents” with “reasonable accommodations” required under the AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT and “fee waiver” guidelines by there being a matter of “public interest”;

To Kristi Noem, and Jason Revnsborg and Kim Malsam-Rysdon, et al:

As shown below and on the next couple of pages, I have submitted you as STATE “principals” and “agents” NOTICES and “REQUESTS FOR HELP” as a declared “crime victim”, as a declared “refugee”, and as a declared “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee”, all to no avail, any reasonable answer from any of you or from any of your administrative agents.

This was especially also after seeing that the publication of the HOME AND COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES “STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN” was published from the very same OFFICE address Jeremy Lippert was using for the “contact” address for his “DSS” DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICE that was CRIMINALLY hiding and denying “OPEN RECORDS” documents from me.

It was my objective – especially after seeing that NOBODY from the DHS would address my demand to “show me the law” on requiring me to complete an IRS “W-9” FORM for a simple reimbursement for electric wheelchair batteries as “durable medical equipment” and seeing later that neither the DHS or DSS “Special Assistant Attorney Generals” Howell and Lippert had backed them all up while refusing to show me any other laws countering the FEDERAL LAWS that I had otherwise found COMMANDING that I otherwise be provided IMMEDIATELY with MEDICAID (“MEDICAL ASSISTANCE”) – to prove that the STATE was OUT OF COMPLIANCE with CONGRESSIONAL POLICY being otherwise funded to the EXECUTIVE BRANCH that I was being forced to contend with as a “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee”.

To submit a request for public record, please contact the Division of Legal Services at 605.773.3305 or send a written request to the Division of Legal Services, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501.

SOUTH DAKOTA  
**MEDICAID**  
SOUTH DAKOTA HOME AND  
COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES  
STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN  
South Dakota Department of Social Services  
Division of Medical Services  
700 Governors Drive | Pierre, SD 57501

**As I was then finding out** – placing the clear EVIDENCE in my “grievance” letter (which I began on 6/19/21) finished and emailed out to all STATE agents on 8/3/21 – **the GOVERNOR and her minions were publishing FRAUDULENT PUBLIC DOCUMENTS (directly from Jeremy Lippert’s office at the DSS) in “FALSE CLAIM”** (as shown below in excerpt from a page of the HOME AND COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES “**STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN**”) **that the STATE was fully compliant with federal regulations when I had the clear EVIDENCE that it was not!**

South Dakota found no state standards that were non-compliant with the federal regulation.

## PLAN FOR CONTINUOUS COMPLIANCE AFTER THE TRANSITION PLAN PERIOD

South Dakota will ensure providers maintain compliance with the federal regulations for each 1915(c) waiver following the end of the transition plan. South Dakota will ensure compliance through a variety of mechanisms including ombudsman visits, on-site provider reviews and care planning activities. South Dakota will incorporate the federal regulations into existing review mechanisms, grievance procedures, and annual education during care planning meetings. In addition to these activities, each waiver identified specific activities to ensure on-going compliance.

### ASSISTIVE DAILY LIVING SERVICES (ADLS) WAIVER

Services in the ADLS waiver are currently provided only to individuals living in their own home or the family home and are intended to maximize independence and safety and support full community access and integration. At each waiver renewal, the ADLS waiver will evaluate services and service providers to determine if any services may be subject to the settings requirements in the federal regulations.

### COMMUNITY INTEGRATION

Several stakeholders commented on the challenges associated with transportation, especially in rural areas. Stakeholders noted that public transit is not always immediately available. Stakeholders noted transportation needs limit community involvement.

*South Dakota agrees that finding transportation to meet individuals’ immediate needs can be challenging. South Dakota encourages providers to connect individuals with community organizations and emphasize natural supports to meet transportation needs. The Department of Social Services plans to perform further analysis in this area as stated in the transition plan.*

The above-referenced page from the **SOUTH DAKOTA “HOME AND COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN”** shows clearly that the “**STATE principals**” and their subordinate “**agents**” have known for years that “**TRANSPORTATION needs limit community involvement.**” Yet, as shown in the pages of my referenced 6/19/21-8/3/21 e-mail to both “**PRINCIPALS and AGENTS,**” I was also confronting them with the PROOF that their “**reports**” back to CONGRESS were FRAUDULENT since they too reflected the STATE’s “**progress**” toward compliance as having already been completed. (See below for those sample three pages from that finished letter of 8/3/21.)

The same should also be stated about **Jennifer Lewis** for DENYING ME – “**UNDER [CRIMINAL] PENALTY OF PERJURY**” (to Oath and Duties) for the “**ADLS WAIVER**”; **Laura Nord/Charter** and **Nancy Giovanetti** when DENYING ME afterwards for the “**HOPE WAIVER**”, while not informing me that – under the **SOCIAL SECURITY ACT** (as having just been amended in April 2021) – even as they somehow otherwise inconceivably determined me as “ineligible for (these various ‘forms’ of MEDICAID” based upon their own **EXCLUSIVE** and **UNFOUNDED** CRITERIA of my “self-care” ability to “bathe myself” – there were still other options for the STATE to utilize SOUTH DAKOTA’s **FUNDING FROM THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE “ACT”** to provide me, as a **TOTALLY AND PERMANENTLY DISABLED “OUAD-AMPUTEE”** with not only “**MEDICAL ASSISTANCE**”, but also “**DIGNITY and RESPECT**” as I am otherwise entitled to by law.

**WHAT IS THIS OPTION ABOUT WHICH I WAS NEVER INFORMED?**

42 CFR 441.301  
(c)(4)(i)  
Setting is integrated in and supports full access to the greater community.

HCBS Waiver  
Appendix B, B-7:  
Freedom of Choice  
HCBS Rules  
ARSD 46:11:02:02  
ARSD 67:54:04:09  
Residential limitations on eligibility  
South Dakota  
Codified Law  
SDCL 27B-8-36  
SDCL 27B-8-45  
Provider  
Contractual  
Agreement  
Provider agrees to become accredited and maintain accreditation by the CQL – The Council on Quality and Leadership

Fully Compliant

**NO**

**SOUTH DAKOTA IS MISLEADINGLY PUBLISHING FALSE “OFFICIAL” INFORMATION ABOUT ITS “CURRENT LEVEL OF PERFORMANCE” RELATIVE TO STATE COMPLIANCE WITH FEDERAL LAWS**

**GUIDANCE IN SUPPORT OF THE FEDERAL REGULATION:**

67:54:04:09. Residential limitations on eligibility. Residents of hospitals, skilled nursing facilities, intermediate care facilities, or intermediate care facilities for individuals with intellectual disabilities may apply for HCBS; however, these individuals may not be residents of one of these facilities when the HCBS services are provided.

**Applicable CQL Personal Outcome Measures®**

People are connected to natural support networks  
People choose where and with whom they live  
People choose where they work  
People use their environments  
People live in integrated environments  
People interact with other members of the community  
People perform different social roles  
People participate in the life of the community  
People exercise rights

**Applicable CQL Basic Assurances®**

Factor 2: Dignity and Respect, Indicator d: Supports and services enhance dignity and respect.

Relevant Probes: Are transportation and other supports provided so people can access community services similar to those used by the community at large?, Are people provided options for support settings that include generic settings?, Are supports provided in integrated settings?

Factor 2: Dignity and Respect, Indicator e: People have meaningful work and activity choices

Relevant Probes: Do personal preference assessments identify the kinds of work and recreational activities people want?, Do people receive the support needed to make choices about the kinds of work and activities they prefer?, Are services and supports focused on assisting people to achieve their goals and desires?, Are the activity and work options available to people age appropriate and culturally normative? Do these options promote a positive self-image?, Are people supported to generate income to be used for needs and wants not covered by public assistance?, Are people actively supported to seek employment and work in competitive and integrated settings?, Are people actively supported to engage in community life?

The DDD is in the process of implementing new waiver service definitions around Community Life Engagement, Supported Employment, and Pre-vocational services. The new service definitions are designed to place time limits on pre-vocational services and facilitate integrated community supports. The DDD will implement new service definitions with the next CHOICES waiver renewal in March 2018.

The DDD revised ARSD, effective August 2, 2016: 46:11:08:01 Description of services. (1)(q) Assisting individuals to access integrated community employment. 46:11:02:02. Certified agencies. The provider requirements in this chapter apply to CSPs and SPs. A CSP or SP providing services under the provision of this chapter must meet the following criteria; (4) Be accredited by a national quality assurance organization, as designated by the division.



<p>42 CFR 441.301 (c)(4)(ii) Setting selected by the individual from setting options.</p>	<p><b>HCBS Rules</b> <u>ARSD 46:11:02:02</u> <u>ARSD 46:11:05:03</u> <u>ISP</u> <u>46:11:03:00</u> <b>SD Medicaid Rules</b> <u>ARSD 67:16:01:04</u> <u>Choosing a Provider</u></p> <p><b>Provider Contractual Agreement</b> Provider agrees to become accredited and maintain accreditation by the CQL – The Council on Quality and Leadership</p>	<p><b>Fully Compliant</b></p> <p><b>NO</b></p> <p><b>GUIDANCE IN SUPPORT OF THE FEDERAL REGULATION:</b> <u>46:11:06:03. ISP. The ISP shall include documentation of the following: (12) A statement informing the participant, the participant's parent if the participant is under 18 years of age, or the participant's guardian or advocate, if any, of the services available from the CHOICES waiver and a list of all available providers and the right to appeal to the division if choice of services or provider is denied;</u> <u>46:11:03:00. Participant's Rights. A participant has rights guaranteed under the constitution and laws of the United States and the state including (7) to be able to refuse or discontinue services; (10) to be provided choice among waiver services and providers;</u> <u>67:16:01:04. Choosing a provider. An eligible individual is free to choose a provider from among those willing to participate under the medical assistance program. If the eligible individual is required to participate in the primary care case management program, the individual must choose a provider according to § 67:16:39:06.</u> <u>Applicable CQL Personal Outcome Measures®</u> <u>People choose where and with whom they live</u> <u>People choose services</u> <u>People choose where they work</u> <u>Applicable CQL Basic Assurances®</u> <u>Factor 2: Dignity and Respect, Indicator d: Supports and services enhance dignity and respect. Relevant Probes: Are transportation and other supports provided so people can access community services similar to those used by the community at large?; Are people provided options for support settings that include generic settings?; Are supports provided in integrated settings?</u> <u>Factor 2: Dignity and Respect, Indicator e: People have meaningful work and activity choices. Relevant Probes: Do people receive the support needed to make choices about the kinds of work and activities they prefer?</u> <u>Factor 2: Dignity and Respect, Indicator b: The organization respects people's concerns and responds accordingly. Relevant Probes: Does the organization use information about satisfaction to improve services and supports?</u> <u>Factor 6: Safety, Indicator a: The organization provides individualized safety supports. Relevant Probes: Are people's abilities to be safe in their environments assessed?</u> <u>Factor 2: Dignity and Respect, Indicator c: People have privacy. Relevant Probes: Do people have an option to choose a private bedroom if receiving residential support?; Do people have a place and the opportunity to be by themselves during the day?</u> <u>Factor 8: Positive Services and Supports, Indicator a: People's individual plans lead to person-centered and person-directed services and supports. Relevant Probes: Are setting options identified and documented in the person-centered plans?; Are they chosen by the person?; Do person-centered plans incorporate the results of assessments, evaluations and screenings required by the organization and by the person based on individual strengths and needs?; Do assessments, evaluations and screenings focus on the skills and supports present, those preferred and desired by the person, and those needed to realize personal goals?</u></p>	<p>Not applicable</p> <p><b>Simply reiterating that the STATE is aware of my right does not mean the STATE is either honoring or obeying its DUTY to “affirmative performance” to me based upon my rights.</b></p> <p><b>I demonstrate my exercise of “right to choose” by asking for the right “<u>application</u>” and then <u>APPLYING</u> it. I have no control over the STATE’s deception over terminology or what I am handed to complete “<u>under penalty of perjury</u>” when <u>they</u> have no accountability.</b></p> <p><b><u>NOBODY</u> from the STATE replied to my <u>NOTICE</u> that <u>I</u> am still left home alone without a “<u>Security Alert</u>” device.</b></p> <p>Continued, Factor 9: Continuity and Personal Security, Indicator b: The organization implements sound fiscal practices. Relevant Probes: Does the organization have a budgeting and accounting system to determine costs associated with providing needed services and supports?</p>
---	--	--	--

**SOUTH DAKOTA IS MISLEADINGLY PUBLISHING FALSE “OFFICIAL” INFORMATION ABOUT ITS “CURRENT LEVEL OF PERFORMANCE” RELATIVE TO STATE COMPLIANCE WITH FEDERAL LAWS**

## **COMMUNITY INTEGRATION**

Several stakeholders commented on the challenges associated with transportation, especially in rural areas. Stakeholders noted that public transit is not always immediately available. Stakeholders noted transportation needs limit community involvement.

*South Dakota agrees that finding transportation to meet individuals' immediate needs can be challenging. South Dakota encourages providers to connect individuals with community organizations and emphasize natural supports to meet transportation needs. The Department of Social Services plans to perform further analysis in this area as stated in the transition plan.*

Several stakeholders commented on increasing the use of natural supports to engage individuals in the community. Commenters suggested using more community resources and volunteer opportunities to increase community involvement.

*South Dakota agrees and encourages providers to find ways to utilize natural supports to support community integration and involvement. South Dakota will provide education to Assisted Living and Community Support Providers on best practices and strategies for increasing the use of natural supports as stated in the transition plan. South Dakota also supports the use of existing community resources to support community integration.*

### **Transportation**

**I will testify about ABUSES by these DISCRIMINATORY women "under penalty of perjury".**

One commenter noted that transportation can often be a barrier to accessing the community and requested that the state work to ensure providers are planning and promoting community integration by providing, planning, or facilitating transportation opportunities.

*South Dakota will address transportation through action steps outlined in this plan.*

### **ACTION STEPS**

South Dakota identified access to community activities and events from the setting at any time and employment in an integrated setting as areas for improvement in this concept area. Access to transportation and need for supervision emerged as common barriers to individual's community access. Although providers indicated these barriers in the provider self-assessment, individual interviews showed that individuals do not experience barriers to accessing community activities and events. Further communication with providers revealed that some providers indicated limits existed any time that they were not able to be the sole source of transportation and supervision in the community, even though policy would allow recipients to leave on their own as they are able or with family or friends. South Dakota believes it would be unnecessarily burdensome to require providers to be the sole source of transportation and supervision in the community. South Dakota will work with providers to emphasize natural supports in the community. Additionally, South Dakota plans to collaborate with stakeholders, providers, and individuals to perform further analysis of community access. South Dakota plans to complete the analysis by January 31, 2019. We expect findings to drive additional action in this area, either through individual remediation or statewide action steps.

**All of the named STATE AGENTS and their PRINCIPALS have been put on clear NOTICE and are keenly aware that by DENYING me MEDICAID, they also make me – as a financial pauper just three years into having my legs and fingers surgically amputated and still being subject to "total and permanent" MOBILITY ISSUES – responsible for all costs related to public and private transportation; or else I am forced to remain at home WITHOUT "REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS" in "community integration".**

**In FACT, the STATE is also making me pay for my own HOME (electric) MOBILITY DEVICES (needed since I have no fingers to drive a regular wheelchair) simply because I call myself a "BENEFICIARY" rather than a "TAXPAYER" and declined to do so "UNDER [CRIMINAL] PENALTY OF PERJURY".**

**NO, THEY WILL NOT! Instead they will lie to the public with a fraudulent "official" paper trail stating in REPORTS TO THE FEDS that they are "fully compliant" with the SOCIAL SECURITY ACT (as "AMENDED") instead.**

**NO, THIS IS NOT BEING DONE IN MY CASE.** Is this because I am being addressed by ALL WOMEN with GENDER BIAS, seen as a potential cause of a "sexually transmittable disease"? Or because they see me as a potential cause of "violence" against them and other women because I stand up against their government "FORMS" issued by COERCION? Or is it because these STATE "principles and agents" are being paid by the BIDEN ADMIN. to implement "Critical Race Theory" against me as a "privileged white male" and potential "oppressor"?



The clearly articulated ***“OPEN RECORDS” / FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT / “RIGHT-TO-KNOW” request for documents*** (as shown in excerpt below) ***that I had sent to the “DHS STATE AGENTS” on 6/2/22*** was totally disregarded, being a violation of the ***“OPEN RECORDS” LEGISLATION*** and then bordering on the CRIMINAL withholding and ***“hiding”*** of that ***pertinent information*** showing that the legal support for ***Mary Rea*** (backed later by STATE BAR CRIME SYNDICATE member ***Jenna Howell***) ***“requiring”*** that I fill out an IRS ***“W-9”*** for purposes of getting a reimbursement for an EMERGENCY purchase of ***“durable medical equipment”***) ***otherwise NEVER EXISTED in the first place!***

Please provide the legislative grounds for having me complete a W-9 "Verification of Employment Authorization" or other "tax-identification" document, assuming this document is exactly the one that you appear to be coercing me to "sign under [criminal] penalty of perjury". This request is herein sent to you - as the agent for the principal of "SD DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES / LONG TERM SERVICES AND SUPPORTS" - under the STATE Laws of Transparency, being South Dakota's FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT. Please also note that this request is being made with the purpose of showing "how government operates", and as such, **I am requesting a WAIVER OF FEES AND COSTS to fulfill this request.** Note that I believe myself also qualified for waiver because I have recently reported myself to be a CRIME VICTIM, a recent REFUGEE, a destitute, and a pauper living entirely on the welfare of others as those "taxpayers" for whom you may wish to have identified.

As long as you are at it, please also provide all documents that justify your reasons for denying my transportation costs in delivering the electric wheelchair to the doorstep of the business so that they could change out the batteries on the electric wheelchair at literally no added cost (beyond MY cost for delivery of the chair to THEIR doorstep).

What I am trying to determine - with the intent of sharing with others exactly how government works - is whether government is actually promoting a more expensive SOCIALIST system in which I - as one of the sovereign People and as a totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee - would have been deemed "better off" for following a complicated (and possibly prohibitive to disabled persons) path to having an entirely new electric chair ordered for thousands of dollars in cost from a "medically approved" DEALER (in what appears to be a growing FASCIST society) or whether my taking a private (and clearly much cheaper) path to a simpler and quicker resolve (in practical, private, and COMMON LAW terms) makes me "better off". As things look so far, my good faith efforts to keep things simple are resulting in CRIMINAL THREATS that I cannot appreciate in the least, particularly as a disabled person.

For this ONE TIME, I will allow the fulfillment of this FOIA request to be sent to me at my post office box. Please send the documents requested in timely fashion, in accordance with time restrictions allocated by the SOUTH DAKOTA legislature, to the following address:

David Schied  
P.O. Box 321  
Spearfish, S. Dakota 57783



Yet, as shown below, on 102121, **"SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL" Jenna Howell outright LIED** (through the mail as also MAIL FRAUD) in a criminal coverup of a **"RICO" conspiracy to deprive [me] of [my] "right to know" that, in FACT, Mary Rea had no legal basis whatsoever for COERCING me to complete a "W-9" IRS FORM in order for the STATE to process my reasonable "request for reimbursement" (which initially had been addressed to DHS's Laura Nord/Charter) for my costs on "durable medical equipment" that I otherwise could not afford to pay "out-of-pocket."**



David Schied  
PO Box 321  
Spearfish, SD 57783  
October 21, 2021

See the entirety of this letter as labeled:

**102021 HowellLippertOpenRecordsDenialsfromDSSandDHS**

Dear Mr. Schied,

Below are the Department of Human Service's responses to your records requests of August 8, 2021, as acknowledged in response letters on August 20<sup>th</sup> and September 9<sup>th</sup>. Our responses are given to the requests in the order they were submitted.

**It cannot be  
"required"  
without a  
law  
requiring it!**

1. No granting or denial letter was sent to your request for "the legislative grounds for having [you] complete a W-9". Per SDCL 1-27-37 (5), for this reason, the request is deemed denied. In reviewing your new request, this denial stands, because DHS is not relying on a particular statute. A W-9 is required so that all information required for the accounting system is recorded. South Dakota state statutes and administrative rules can be found at <https://sdlegislature.gov/>. For legal advice, please consult with a private attorney.
2. a. Personnel information is not an open record, except for salary and routine directory information, SDCL 1-27-1.5 (7). Salary and routine directory information can be found online at

For much further details about the CRIMINAL corruption of GOV. Kristi Noem's two **"SECRETARIES"** of the **"DHS"** and **"DSS"** and their two respective **"LEGAL COUNSEL(s)"** named as **Jenna Howell** and **Jeremy Lippert**, see **"APPENDIX B"** as located at the following online URL: [http://ricobusters.com/appendix\\_b\\_corrupt\\_events\\_and\\_conditions\\_seen\\_with\\_fraudulent\\_state administrative hearing examiners](http://ricobusters.com/appendix_b_corrupt_events_and_conditions_seen_with_fraudulent_state_administrative_hearing_examiners)

This formal **"FOIA answer"** by Howell is listed in the **ARTICLE III "COURT OF RECORD"**, as: **102021 HowellLippertOpenRecords DenialsfromDSSandDHS**

Additionally, about this time of severe frustration and continual victimization by the “*DEEP STATE ‘AGENTS AND PRINCIPALS’*,” I turned back to contacting Linda Williams at WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING. Williams was literally my first contact in South Dakota since securing apartment housing following my victimization and EVICTION BY THE STATE OF MICHIGAN “*DEEP STATE*,” which had caused my homelessness and giving me the impetus in moving to South Dakota. On 10/26/21, I left a RECORDED urgent phone message for Williams; and three (3) days later she called me.

As demonstrated by the EVIDENCE of that RECORDED 16-minute phone conversation captioned below by file name, Williams’ call back was actually a “*SETUP*” in the attempt by Williams to “*CYA*” (cover [her] ass) when telephoning me – WITHOUT ANY NOTICE WHATSOEVER – in the presence of her UNNAMED boss and UNNAMED “*other CORPORATE BOARD member*,” and otherwise ready to have a full-on “*meeting*” with me just as I was readying myself for leaving for an appointment elsewhere with pre-paid “*transportation*” picking me up soon. (NOTE: It appears that at the time of this writing, Linda Williams, who asserted to me to be an understaffed and overworked, longtime employee of WESTERN RESOURCES FOR BETTER LIVING, no longer is listed on the company website as still employed there.)



The names of the two files [i.e., my initial message and William’s unexpected call back three (3) days later] to be found immediately below; as these files are to be posted publicly on the Internet in the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD for “APPENDIX A” located at:

<http://ricobusters.com/appendix> a corrupt events and conditions seen in the executive branch

**102621 Mymssg4LindaWilliams4callback**

**102921 KEYLindaWilliams-WesternResourcescallbackwithSuper+BoardMem-30min**

As shown by the 16-minute “*setup*,” Williams’ only objective in making that call with her “*witnesses*” present, was to wash her hands of either “*advocating*” for my “*Disability Rights*” against the above-described *illicit* STATE actions, and to disavow doing anything further for me; especially since **I informed her clearly about the untimeliness of her call – at least THREE TIMES** – and the need to resume this conversation at a later time (if she really had the intent to “help” me as the WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING professes to do according to the “*Mission Statement*” of this “*progressive*,” women-led **NON-PROFIT organization supported by TAXPAYERS.**)

By the end of this call, it was clear that my patience was running out with the clock for catching my needed transportation ride to my next appointment. Yet, Williams continued to talk in claiming that she had “*resources*” (i.e., like a white/yellow pages phone book) to share with me for doing my own legwork in seeking help ELSEWHERE. **Even though I did take the time to provide a detailed outline – in front of her silent CORPORATE supervisor and BOARD member(s) – about the problems that I was having with the STATE’s DENIAL IF MEDICAID and “DENIAL OF ‘OPEN’ RECORDS” the problems ... and even though I made crystal clear that I DID indeed need “ADVOCACY” from her and her TAXPAYER-funded “WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING,” I never received any further calls from Williams nor from her “nonprofit” and “worthless” financial and so-called “disability advocacy” enterprise.**

"We assist people with disabilities of all ages on their path to lifelong independence"



**Western Resources**  
For Independent Living

**Inclusiveness:** We respect people and value diversity.  
**Integrity:** We conduct ourselves with the highest standards of professionalism disabilities while staying transparent, honest, and ethical in all interactions.

**\*Western Resources for Independent Living is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization: EIN 46-0401091\***


**WHAT EXACTLY DO WE ASSIST WITH?**

<p><b>Individual &amp; Systems Advocacy program:</b></p> 	<p>Independent Living Specialists work one-on-one with individuals, combining their voices and experiences to solve daily problems and navigate the bureaucratic maze.</p>	<p>WRIL initiates, develops, and implements public policy. We work with government officials, community groups, and private businesses in an effort to improve the lives of people with disabilities.</p>
--	--	---




HOME OUR MISSION ABOUT WRIL WHAT WE ASSIST WITH CONTACT US **MORE** ▾


OPEN JOB POSITIONS  
MEET THE STAFF  
EVENTS  
DONATIONS  
**BOARD MEMBERS**  
PHOTO ALBUM




Margot Burton-Vice President




Sandra Magnavito-Secretary



Alan Adel-Treasurer



Sharon Colombe - Member at Large



**Would YOU trust any of these people?**

So, from this point going forward in my dealings with the (now **proven very corrupt**) **“ADMINISTRATIVE ‘DEEP’ STATE”** OF SOUTH DAKOTA – which I readily recognized as involving, at minimum, the entirety of both **“DEEP STATE”** hierarchies of the so-called **“DHS”** and the so-called **“DSS”** – **I prepared to use some sleuth of my own in obtaining the TRUTHFUL RECORDS revealing the deception, the “railroading” (or “COERCING”** when referring to “populations” of otherwise deserving “poor, elderly, and disabled” in need of the funding otherwise allocated by CONGRESS to the STATES in accordance with the SOCIAL SECURITY ACT but being SEDITIOUSLY and TREASONOUSLY **“DENIED”** by the INSURRECTIONISTS and **“DOMESTIC TERRORISTS”** spotlighted by name herein with reference to the FBI’s and USDOJ’s definition of “domestic terrorism” as it applies to THIS CASE) and the plethora of ever-escalating **CRIMES of “deprivation of rights” and “obstruction of justice”** in addition to these initial **“COUNTS” of “hiding”** (these and others I found later) **many documents from public scrutiny in violations of “OPEN RECORDS LAWS”.**

© Copyright by David Schied (2022-'23) All Rights Reserved.

Seeing no “*fruits*” to my over-exhausting labors – THAT NO DISABLED PERSON OR THEIR LOVED ONE SHOULD EVER HAVE TO ENDURE – working against the “*STATE AGENTS*” LAWRENCE and BUTTE counties, I next turned my attention to the larger metropolis of RAPID CITY, South Dakota. I began with a phone call, with a *nasty* woman – whose name was “Julie” – that I was transferred to by the receptionist when I telephoned the DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES (“DSS”) “*regional*” office there in Rapid City. As I usually do with all of my calls, **I RECORDED that call on 11/22/21**. The number I dialed was “605-394-2525.” After listening to a *maze* of options, including about four “*DIVISIONS*,” a couple of “*OFFICES*,” and an “*AGENCY*” or two, I got transferred to “ADULT SERVICES AND AGING” (per the outgoing recorded message leading to yet another *maze* of confusing phone options) connected to someone answering the phone from “LONG TERM CARE MEDICAID.”

Since I had a medical appointment the following Tuesday and had to pay “*out-of-pocket*” for TRANSPORTATION, I sought out and received a referral from a local health insurance agent who used to be a Court “*expert witness*” who said he often worked with people out of that Rapid City office. I explained to the woman answering the phone without a “HUMAN” name but instead as LONG TERM CARE MEDICAID that this insurance agent had told me to call this office through the number that I had dialed.

Instead of simply helping me or reaffirming that my “*phone maze choices*” connecting me properly to both “*aging*” and “*MEDICAID*,” this woman (“Cathy” or “Kathy”) first excused her inability to confirm whether I had been led through the phone maze to the correct “*aging*” and “*MEDICAID*” receptionist. Even after I confirmed for her that her office description in handling “*long term care*” and “*MEDICAID*” was precisely where I wish to speak with “*the expert in aging and MEDICAID*,” she continued to put me on the defense with a barrage of questions of her own. This started the call out on loose footing from the beginning because I had just spent the previous over SIX MONTHS answering questions on a plethora of FORMS, on phone calls, on an in-home “*assessment*,” and in soliciting “*OPEN RECORDS*” requests for specific documents, only to be given NOTHING in return for reliable information from this multi-facet “*DEEP STATE octopus*.” This first woman answering the phone actually began to directly to the DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES, until I kindly and patiently confirmed that it was “*MEDICAID*” that I was after. With that, this woman “Kathy” said she would transfer me to “*an on-call worker*” whose name even she did not know.

Five minutes into this RECORDED telephone call, the NEXT WOMAN that I was transferred to, “Julie” in LONG TERM CARE at first sounded pleasant in her demeanor; however, she became very difficult when I informed her that I was disabled and had a medical appointment in Rapid City and was calling in advance to schedule an “*in-person appointment*” with somebody who could easily see that I am (visually obvious) a “*totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee*” being DENIED MEDICAID for the previous SIX MONTHS and needing to see someone urgently when I get to Rapid City the following week.

Rather than simply doing what I was requesting on a phone call that I had initiated as “*one of the Sovereign People*,” this woman “*Julie*” sought instead to “*turn the tables*” stating right off the bat that she was refusing to grant me an “*in-person*” appointment. Then she proceeded to ask me more questions, as if what I was doing and the priorities that I had in initiating this phone call had no meaning whatsoever to her.

Paying no attention of my intent and my knowing that “*a picture says 1000 words*,” “*Julie*” next completely disregarded my question about her “*difficulty*” in simply scheduling the

appointment that I was requesting was due to COVID, answering “*You are not going to give us any more information in-person than you would over the phone.*” Then, even after my going into great detail patiently explaining how the insurance business owner had recommended that I “*go there in person*” and went further to explain the meaning behind the adage of “*a picture says 1000 words,*” “Julie” then attempted to “*redirect*” me with more questions that were off topic of my questions. Her questions were related to my interactions in the past with “*our programs*” without explaining any of those programs and acting as if I should be the “*authority*” instead on what the DSS “*programs*” were all about by way of her own (DISCRIMINATORY) “*presumptions*” about me.

I began by explaining my position of uncertainty about “*her programs*” because while I had been “*taught*” (by DSS’s Nancy Giovanetti referring me to the STATE LEGISLATURE in answer to my question of why she was using the term “*MEDICAL ASSISTANCE*” instead of “*MEDICAID*”; yet everyone on the phone at the DSS in Rapid City was freely using the term “*MEDICAID*” that Nancy Giovanetti was obstinately (also) refusing to use with me (to start all this confusion in terminology in the first place). I said that I have no idea “*who*” she even is, so would not therefore have a clue about “*her*” programs. In essence, I was making myself clear with her that I am leaving NOTHING to presumption.

This “*difficulty*” with “Julie” got worse, escalating to full-faced belligerence toward me under the mask of trying to “*help*” me by COERCING me in a direction that I knew that I did not want to go. I reiterated many of the reasons why I was calling by referral from another expert who has acted on the DSS’s behalf in court proceedings as an “*expert witness,*” while reasserting that I do not need anyone second guessing either my motivation or my reasoning behind my motivation in placing an “*in-person*” meeting the following week on a higher priority than this (idiot) trying to set me up with the exact “*right*” person (her terms) by COERCING me to go “*belly up*” on her attempt to “*interrogate*” me on “*MY TIME and MY DIME.*”

In a continued attempt to *redirect* me and “*detain*” me over the phone (with *Gestapo-like* COERCION), “Julie” began asking me for the name of the insurance broker I had told her about earlier in my feeling the need to go overboard in being nice in the face of her own obstinance. Trying to still be nice, I continued to answer her other nonsensical questions about nursing homes and other factors unrelated to me, by informing her about FACTS related to me such as my being a former special education teacher and being, myself, professionally trained in at least the “*spirit*” if not the “*letter*” of the laws regarding “*persons with disabilities.*” As I had no interest in her wasting my time with her obstinance, she seemed also to take no interest in my letting her know that I am calling with a SIMPLE PURPOSE (of scheduling an in-person appointment to discuss (previous DENIALS of) MEDICAID and that she was wasting my time with her belligerence.

When after ten (10) minutes on this call with “Julie” she then again REFUSED to schedule me for an appointment as I repeatedly requested (even after my cordial demeanor toward her on this RECORDED line) she stated that she was still unsure is “*she/Julie*” was the “*right*” person. I stated that “*Kathy*” had just grilled me with questions and subsequently transferred me to her because she deduced that “Julie” WAS indeed the “*right person.*” At this point, I insisted on talking with “Julie’s” supervisor and Julie feigned that “*our phone connection was fuzzy,*” offering instead that she simply call me back and never answering my request to speak with her supervisor.



When I asked a second time to speak with “Julie’s” supervisor, she again resorted to “redirecting” me with nonsense and her own feigned ambivalence about not knowing who was the “right person.” She continued to barrage me with incessant questioning about the number of “programs” for which I had already “applied” and DID NOT WISH TO TALK ABOUT. I reiterated that I was calling about “MEDICAID” and that I had properly gone through the phone maze to reach “AGING and MEDICAID” and that “Kathy” had further “qualified” me before then moving me to her/Julie, letting her know that this was certainly “reasonable enough” for me. When I tried to use step-by-step reasoning to confirm that all of these previous steps that I had taken to get to “Julie” nearly fifteen (15) minutes prior, this “Julie” continued to DEFIANTLY redirect my simple questions of her.

When my persistent reasoning put her squarely on the spot on her continued redirection of my conversation whereas she knew that I was not *buying* her abstinence, she lastly asked for my phone number so to “have [her] supervisor call [me] back.” While cooperating with her in giving her that information, the “DEEP STATE idiot” – though providing me with her supervisor’s FIRST NAME of “Angie,” refused to even inform me (as a “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee” in an urgent situation) of whether I should wait by the phone for the call, or be ready at a certain time for a callback, or consider myself “shit outa’ luck” (“SOL”) on her even getting the message to that supervisor.

NOTE that the above detailed phone conversation with DSS’ “Julie” (and DSS’s “Kathy” before that) is listed in the ARTICLE III “COURT OF RECORD”, as:

[112221 DSSJulierefusedtoadmitordenympersistentrequestforinfo](#)

As things turned out, although “Angie” (Reichert) later *said* she got the message from “Julie” for her to call me back, she did not call me back at all that same day. So, I began the very next morning with my own follow-up phone calls in attempt to reach “DSS LONG TERM CARE SUPERVISOR” Angie Reichert, leaving two messages. Notably, Reichert left her cell phone number and email address on her outgoing message service, which I eventually ended up calling after my second call on 11/23/22 had still not been returned. She picked up my third call on 11/23/21, and the very first question out of Angie Reichert’s mouth was “What kind of ‘program’ are you trying to sign up for?”

The bottom line in that ensuing dialog was that Angie Reichert indeed did schedule an appointment for me to meet with her that following week in the afternoon of 11/30/21 in her DSS Rapid City office ... while knowing full well that, if she or anyone else was going to attempt to FORCE me to complete “ANOTHER” APPLICATION (even as I was a “quad-amputee” without fingers without any “aide” for assisting me with any such tasks), that I would be “back-dating” that FORM to the date of my original “FIRST filing date” so to treat it as an ADDENDUM to the first “application” for MEDICAID, or whatever they were calling that “program” that day of the week.

The RECORDED 10-minute phone conversation with Angie Reichert on 11/23/22 has been, like all other “EVIDENCE AGAINST THE STATE” can all be found as listed below for this “APPENDIX A” as it is being “filed” in the SOUTH DAKOTA SUPREME COURT and this instant Common Law “ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD” at:

<http://ricobusters.com/appendix a corrupt events and conditions seen in the executive branch>

© Copyright by David Schied (2022-'23) All Rights Reserved.

The RECORDS of everything transpiring between Reichert and myself in the few days prior to that meeting scheduled on 11/30/21, are listed immediately below according to dates and file name:

112221\_Mycall2DSS-LTSSAngie-appntonTuesday

112321\_AngieReicherton2ndApplic-inpersonappnt

112321\_My1stmssg4AngieDSS-LTSSsupervisor

112321\_My2ndmssg4AngieDSS-LTSSsupervisor

The actual **MEETING ON 11/30/21** was so important that I brought not only a “*human witness*” by way of my professional transportation driver, but so too brought “*mechanical witnesses*” as both being discrete RECORDING DEVICES picking up both audio and video. **The full meeting – translated with captioning embedded – was combined with other audio-video EVIDENCE against the STATE and additionally PROVING (just a smidgeon of) the resulting DAMAGES; and altogether the footage was combined into a three-plus hour (3+ hr) video documentary posted publicly on the Internet as:**

**RICO Busters #24 - SOUTH DAKOTA's Administrative Deep" State (3hrs+)** which is located at the URL of:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QS-ukmfvuCY>

That meeting on 11/30/21 included (by last minute *surprise*) not only **Angie Reichert**, but so too her “*DSS REGIONAL MANAGER*” **Tom Eads** and Reichert’s subordinate “*Karen*” who appeared to be “*in training*” in some way as the “*meeting leader without a properly disclosed last name or business card*” for my later reference as a “*totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee*” and “*BENEFICIARY*” of the *PUBLIC TRUST*, under which all three DSS “*agents and principals*” were operating UNDER OATH and by BONDED DUTY OF PERFORMANCE as FIDUCIARY “*CO-TRUSTEES*”



So, from this point going forward in my dealings with the (now proven very corrupt) “ADMINISTRATIVE ‘DEEP’ STATE” OF SOUTH DAKOTA – which I readily recognized as involving, at minimum, the entirety of both “DEEP STATE” hierarchies of the so-called “DHS” and the so-called “DSS” – I prepared to use some sleuth of my own in obtaining the TRUTHFUL RECORDS revealing the deception, the “railroading” (or “COERCING” when referring to “populations” of otherwise deserving “poor, elderly, and disabled” in need of the funding otherwise allocated by CONGRESS to the STATES in accordance with the SOCIAL SECURITY ACT but being SEDITIOUSLY and TREASONOUSLY “DENIED” by the INSURRECTIONISTS and “DOMESTIC TERRORISTS” spotlighted by name herein with reference to the FBI’s and USDOJ’s definition of “domestic terrorism” as it applies to THIS CASE) and the plethora of ever-escalating CRIMES of “deprivation of rights” and “obstruction of justice” in addition to these initial “COUNTS” of “hiding” (these and others I found later) many documents from public scrutiny in violations of “OPEN RECORDS LAWS”.

Seeing no “fruits” to my over-exhausting labors – THAT NO DISABLED PERSON OR THEIR LOVED ONE SHOULD EVER HAVE TO ENDURE – working against the “STATE AGENTS” LAWRENCE and BUTTE counties, I next turned my attention to the larger metropolis of RAPID CITY, South Dakota. I began with a phone call, with a *nasty* woman – whose name was “Julie” – that I was transferred to by the receptionist when I telephoned the DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES (“DSS”) “regional” office there in Rapid City. As I usually do with all of my calls, I RECORDED that call on 11/22/21. The number I dialed was “605-394-2525.” After listening to a *maze* of options, including about four “DIVISIONS,” a couple of “OFFICES,” and an “AGENCY” or two, I got transferred to “ADULT SERVICES AND AGING” (per the outgoing recorded message leading to yet another *maze* of confusing phone options) connected to someone answering the phone from “LONG TERM CARE MEDICAID.” The details about that 11/22/21 call are also provided in “APPENDIX B.” A second call was also made that same day in which I made a “face-to-face” an appointment for 11/30/21 of the following week with “DSS” Angie Reichert.

As also depicted in “APPENDIX B,” although the meeting was arranged in RAPID CITY with the DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES’ “LTSS SUPERVISOR” Angie Reichert, when Reichert escorted my privately paid transportation driver (as “WITNESS” to the event) and me into the meeting I was surprised to find GOV. Noem’s “DEEP STATE” administrator of the DSS, the “DSS REGIONAL MANAGER” Tom Eads and another woman known only as “Karen” who appeared to be “in training.”

This 11/30/21 meeting was held at my request – since I was paying a professional TRANSPORTATION driver to take me the forty (40) miles from my apartment in SPEARFISH to a prosthetist for needed leg repairs and replacement parts for my two artificial legs – for the purpose of my trying to find out WHAT LEGAL JUSTIFICATION the NOEM ADMINISTRATION would have to be continually DENYING MEDICAID to me while leaving me without paid public transportation, without the accompanying “access” to the community where I lived, and while FORCING me further into unconstitutional “involuntary servitude” and “debt slavery” in my pursuits of the ongoing “post-SEPSIS” and “post-amputations” medical attention that I continued to need ... in blatant violation of the SOCIAL SECURITY ACT and other STATE and UNITED STATES laws governing the “WELFARE BENEFICIARIES” of “poor, elderly, and disabled” like me.

As shown – both in a video documentary that I created using a RECORDING device that I had brought to that meeting on 11/30/21, as well as a “summary” letter I wrote after that meeting – in spite of my efforts to become “fully informed” about the laws and the “qualifications” of the STATE AGENTS who had been “disqualifying” me from receiving “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE,” these “DSS AGENTS” displayed a hellbent intent to COERCE me into CRIMINAL



**“SUBORNATION OF PERJURY”** by attempting to have me make a **FALSE CLAIM** of needing **“human services”** that I actually **DID NOT NEED** to maximize my independence at home, **in order to gain ACCESS** to that which the law otherwise **MANDATED** from these **“CO-TRUSTEES”** of the **PUBLIC WELFARE SYSTEM** that I actually did need outside of my home; ... and according to the ultra-strict guidelines and scope of their limited **“PROGRAMS”** being made **“available”** to me. ... being **“ACCESS”** to my local community through STATE-paid PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION (to doctors, community social events, shopping excursions, etc.) and the payment of medical expenses and insurance co-pays beyond that which the federal government (i.e., MEDICARE) was willing to pay for at 80% plus whatever may also be my dental needs.



As shown also in **“APPENDIX B”** and in **“APPENDIX D”**, **the attachment to the email that was sent to the GOVERNOR Kristi Noem, et alia on 2/6/22** – which was thirty-nine (39) total pages in length and took five (5) weeks to compile and write in FACTUAL basis – **included yet another “OPEN RECORDS DEMAND FOR DOCUMENTS”** to be produced by the STATE to justify its continued **“DENIAL OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE,”** particularly in light of the FACTUAL DATA and the STATE and UNITED STATES laws that I had cited for otherwise challenging these **“CO-TRUSTEES”** persisting **“seditious”** and **“treasonous”** obstinance in repeated **“DEPRIVATION OF RIGHTS UNDER COLOR OF LAW”** at the top of this **“DEEP STATE”** hierarchy. **As written in that document, beginning on p.6:**

**The above video of this “DSS meeting on 11/30/21” was published as a much longer documentary that is located now on the Internet ... at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QS-ukmfvuCY>**

– the BAR attorneys of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH, being Jenna Howell and Jeremy Lippert, are first delaying “open records” responses for well over three (3) months beyond what is allowed by law, but also then DENYING every single one of the document inquiries/demands on the qualifications of the functionaries themselves, as well as the written criteria for establishing the “policies and procedures” being used by these DSS/DHS agents and principals for disqualifying me from receiving MEDICAID. (See the lame and late “answers” below as written out by Howell and Lippert in persistent DELAY and DENIAL responses to my reasonable OPENS RECORDS requests issued both on 6/2/21 and again on 8/7/21, as sent on the following documented dates (as shown in the subsequent pages).

\*\*\*\*\*

**BELOW IS EVIDENCE**  
**OF CRIMINAL INTENT** by  
**GROSS NEGLIGENCE AND**  
**MALFEASANCE BY STATE**  
**“AGENTS” AND/OR**  
**“PRINCIPALS” AS BAR**  
**ATTORNEYS Jenna Howell**  
**AND Jeremy Lippert, WHO**  
**SHOULD KNOW THE LAW.**

**NOTE** that, given that at this very time the STATE was also using DEADLINES ON PROCEDURE to additionally COERCE “DENIALS” of services – i.e., such by Angie Reichert having mailed out a NOTICE (when Reichert otherwise had my email address and knowing already that TRANSPORTATION to pick up mail at the post office was infrequent and time consuming for me since I was without STATE paid TRANSPORTATION assistance) demanding “verification” documents be returned to the DSS within THREE DAYS, my letter – knowing it would be missing the 3-day deadline anyway – demanded “REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS” – as otherwise required under CONGRESSIONAL MANDATE of the ADA.



South Dakota  
Department of  
**Social Services**

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES  
DIVISION OF ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE  
PO BOX 2440, 510 N CAMPBELL ST  
RAPID CITY, SD 57709  
PHONE: 605-394-2525

January 11, 2022

David Schied  
PO Box 321  
Spearfish, SD 57783

The file name for this document is:

011122\_received012222-Reichertimpossibledemand4verificattions

*Received 1/22/22*

Angie Reichert was well aware that I was being DENIED TRANSPORTATION to the post office, and despite having my email address. She mailed this “3-day” notice KNOWING that I could not EVER respond to it in time, especially by return mail!

**Why you are getting this letter**

An extension of the 45 day time frame for processing your application has been granted. However, we require additional information to determine eligibility for Medical Assistance. Your application for coverage will be denied if the requested verifications are not received by 01/14/2022

**What Information you need to provide:**

Please review the checklist below and return documentation or verification of any item which has been marked with an “X.”

**NOTE that DSS Angie Reichert does not indicate whether ...**

**... DAKOTA AT HOME is an agency of the DSS or DHS, or of the BUREAU OF ...**

- ☒ Other: Please contact Dakota at Home (833-663-9673) to schedule your assessment. The assessment is required so that a level of care can be completed.

Angie Reichert  
Economic Assistance Benefits Specialist

605-394-2525 x 2000  
Telephone Number

**... ADMINISTRATION or of the DEPT. OF HEALTH.**

**“Reasonable Accommodations,” as defined by the Federal ADA are expected as they pertain to the need for “extra time” and administrative assistance in a “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee” to complete documents mandated by the STATE.**



**The attachment sent to – and received by – GOVERNOR Kristi Noem, *et al* argued the following:**

What is starkly obvious from the above RECORDS is the fact that nobody missing two legs and all but one pinky finger should need to go through all of the above in fighting STATE functionaries – to anywhere fractional to this extent – in order to receive MEDICAID “*Medical Assistance*”, especially being that this all began as I was just three (3) years post-amputations and still in many forms of recovery with “special needs” ... AND reporting myself to be a bona fide CRIME VICTIM of recent forced homelessness by the agents of another STATE.

Secondly, the details contained in the above-referenced RECORDS reflects that not only has the functionary agents and principals of the STATE committed numerous acts of “*deprivation of rights under color of law*” (civil: 42 U.S.C. § 1983; criminal: 18 U.S.C. § 242) but executed in such fashion with deceptive qualities characteristic of a criminal conspiracy by a RICO organization (18 U.S.C. § 242; 18 U.S.C. § 1961 *et seq.*) These claims are particularly underscored by the combination of EVIDENCE surrounding the following:

- a) The FRAUDULENT paper trail being generated by Angie Reichert and the DSS pertaining to the existence of a “second application” is superseded by both the previous long history of formalized COMPLAINTS about the improper handling of the STATE functionaries of my “first application” for MEDICAID (a.k.a. “Medical Assistance”) and the EVIDENCE I located in public records that not only are these STATE agents disregarding the letter and the spirit of both STATE and UNITED STATES laws when denying me MEDICAID; but so too, all of these “discriminating women” as “gatekeepers” employing Critical Race Theory and Gender Bias have documented questionable backgrounds liken to male-bashing, racial discrimination, and Marxist-Socialist programs sponsored by the NIH and their Chinese Communist Party (CCP) finance partners.
- b) That to cover up my LEGAL inquiries and demands under the STATE and UNITED STATES “Open Records” laws and FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT for government transparency about the “qualifications” of the DSS/DHS “Team” of women who are DENYING me MEDICAID based upon their own biased and unwritten criteria for qualifying and disqualifying my eligibility based upon “level of need” – cited only as such in writing but revealing on RECORDED phone conversations that is it “because [I] can ‘shower’” myself (without legs and crawling onto a bench in the shower) and “dress” myself (albeit with only pullover shorts and T-shirts) – the BAR attorneys of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH, being Jenna Howell and Jeremy Lippert, are first delaying “open records” responses for well over three (3) months beyond what is allowed by law, but also then DENYING every single one of the document inquiries/demands on the qualifications of the functionaries themselves, as well as the written criteria for establishing the “policies and procedures” being used by these DSS/DHS agents and principals for disqualifying me from receiving MEDICAID. (See the lame and late “answers” below as written out by Howell and Lippert in persistent DELAY and DENIAL responses to my reasonable OPENS RECORDS requests issued both on 6/2/21 and again on 8/7/21, as sent on the following documented dates (as shown in the subsequent pages).



DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

Hillsview Properties Plaza, East Highway 34

c/o 500 East Capitol

Pierre, South Dakota 57501-5070

Phone: (605) 773-5990

FAX: (605) 773-5483

TTY: (605) 773-5990

dhs.sd.gov

David Schied  
PO Box 321  
Spearfish, SD 57783

October 21, 2021

Dear Mr. Schied,

The 39-pages that I assembled, basically included a full and comprehensive review of all of the FRAUD that the "ADMINISTRATIVE 'DEEP' STATE" had been perpetuating up to this date by the perpetuation of a FRAUDULENT PAPER TRAIL that both "disqualified" me and blamed me for my disabling inadequacies.

**FRAUD**

As shown above, the original letter for my ORIGINAL "Open Records Requests" was dated on 6/2/21 with my "NOTICE OF DEFAULT" and "NEW Record Request" dated 8/7/21.

Below are the Department of Human Service's responses to your records requests of August 8, 2021, as acknowledged in response letters on August 20<sup>th</sup> and September 9<sup>th</sup>. Our responses are given to the requests in the order they were submitted.

1. No granting or denial letter was sent to your request for "the legislative grounds for having [you] complete a W-9". Per SDCL 1-27-37 (5), for this reason, the request is deemed denied. In reviewing your new request, this denial stands, because DHS is not relying on a particular statute. A W-9 is required so that all information required for the accounting system is recorded. South Dakota state statutes and administrative rules can be found at <https://sdlegislature.gov/>. For legal advice, please consult with a private attorney.
2. a. Personnel information is not an open record, except for salary and routine directory information. SDCL 1-27-1.5 (7). Salary and routine directory information can be found online at <https://open.sd.gov/employees.aspx> and <https://apps.sd.gov/dp51SWPB/DP51InternetSearch.aspx>. For any request beyond the public information, your request is denied.

Sincerely,  
  
Jenna E. Howell  
Department Counsel

of 39 pages

Sincerely,  
  
Jeremy Lippert

This document should be located in the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD as the file named: 020622 AddressSNAPrecertific&PersistDENIALMEDICAID



4) It was clear by the DATED EVIDENCE that Jenna Howell and Jeremy Lippert - acting as STATE BAR attorneys, and the "representatives" of the Laurie Gill and Shawnie Rectenbaugh, as well as representatives of the STATE DEPARTMENTS and the STATE itself with Kristi Noem at the helm and the "non-contested" alleged CRIMINAL of the STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL Jason Ravensborg as their "chief law enforcement official" and "of counsel" legal advisor -- have no intention of honoring either the spirit or the letter of the AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT in providing "reasonable accommodations" or the DUTIES OF OFFICE relative to fulfilling my needs as an elderly person, as a disabled person, or as a poor person, being of the three most "vulnerable" class of people existing in our American society. The PROOF is in the "pudding" as in the EVIDENCE both above and below.

Both Howell and Lippert waited until the very last day of their FRAUDULENT "3-Week Notice" - leaving me to write the above letter on 9/11 when I had still not received their innuendo about receiving their "response" within three weeks (to my SECOND OPEN RECORDS REQUEST) - to actually "write" one freakin' paragraph to inform me that they intended to TAKE SIX MORE WEEKS whether I like it or not ... and not even sending that letter out to me until 9/10 knowing full well that I would not be receiving it until AFTER the very EXTREME end of that first FRAUDULENT 3-week period of COERCED wait against me as a disabled person, an elderly person, and a poor person in clear need of "MEDICAL ASSISTANCE" and responsible enforcement of FEDERAL SOCIAL SECURITY LAWS as well as the STATE laws that I had referenced in my multiple UNANSWERED COMPLAINTS. (See below as the letter and date-stamped envelope sent by the STATE agents of Howell and Lippert.)

5) The EVIDENCE of the above shows that the LAWS of the STATE and the UNITED STATES are being blatantly violated by Howell and Lippert, as well as the rest of you who will likely altogether follow your "chief legal counsel" Ravensborg in claiming "NO CONTEST" in the face of my both "civil" and "criminal" allegations of GROSS NEGLIGENCE and MALFEASANCE in the continually DENYING me and the PEOPLE (i.e., "TAXPAYERS") OF SOUTH DAKOTA our respective Right(s) to "Honest Government Services".

The laws MANDATE that I be provided with the appropriate "Medical Assistance" IMMEDIATELY - not merely after numerous indefinite DELAYS as is shown herein above.

The laws MANDATE that the FEDERAL FUNDS provided to the STATE be used to ELIMINATE DEPENDENCY of the disabled, not INCREASE DEPENDENCY upon the indefinite and FRAUDULENT promises of STATE attorneys and "DIRECTORS" and the complete negligence of their boss, the GOVERNOR, to respond to the plethora of correspondence sent to her.



The laws MANDATE people who are "eligible for services" under the SOCIAL SECURITY ACT - who are otherwise "unable to protect their own interests" relative to not be subject to "service fees" or "neglect or abuses" by way of seeking remedies against the same - NOT BE SUBJECT TO THE SAME ABUSE FROM THOSE WITH WHOM THEY ARE SEEKING HELP.

The laws MANDATE that NOBODY FALL THROUGH THE CRACKS in the bureaucracy!

The law also MANDATES that the direct responsibility for all of the enforcement of the above be placed squarely on the shoulders of the "principal" of the ATTORNEY GENERAL and his/her "agents". In this case, that is Jason Ravensborg and his agents of Jenna Howell and Jeremy Lippert, with Kristi Noem as the "Governor" responsible for keeping them all in line with FEDERAL MANDATES tied to the funding of the above to people like me.

6) For any of YOU who are unwilling to admit that Howell and Lippert are the agents of the "the accused manslaughterer" AG Ravensborg, think again:

7) This NOTICE includes not only a reminder of Howell's and Lippert's "secured" PERFORMANCE OBLIGATIONS to me and to the rest of the Sovereign People - as BONDED and/or INSURED under OATH and DUTIES under the STATE and UNITED STATES constitutions; but also now BONDED by this NEW CONTRACT effective immediately. The terms of this new contract are simple. As these STATE "representatives" are COERCING me to do their WORK for them, while expecting also that I do such labors of "INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE" without "just compensation" - being a persistent violation of the THIRTEENTH AMENDMENT - I am submitting the FEE SCHEDULE below. Each and every instant whereby I am forced by circumstance to do administratively what they are otherwise duty-bound to perform under the law, I will be CLAIMING a new debt of \$2,000,000, first on behalf as myself in DAMAGES, and second on behalf of the other Sovereign People of the STATE and UNITED STATES as "taxpayers" who are pay the undeserved salaries of these "deadbeats". Future CLAIMS will be made against these amounts under both STATUTORY LAW and the COMMON LAW. Again, this contract begins IMMEDIATELY.

Be hereby advised that you are being DENIED the referenced "six (6) weeks" you are attempting to COERCE by abuse against a "totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee", and an elderly and poor white American male.

As such, you have five (5) days to provide your ANSWERS to BOTH the COMPLAINTS and the OPEN RECORDS REQUESTS presented to you (the STATE) on 6/2 and 8/7 as provided by reference (graphically as irrefutable PROOF). Failure to provide such ANSWERS as DEMANDED will indeed result in my taking these matters totally out of the hands of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH and placing them into the JUDICIAL BRANCH with my administrative CLAIMS (as according to the FEE SCHEDULE above) attached by COMMON LAW actions against YOU in your "private" as well as your "public" capacities, given that you are clearly acting OUTSIDE the scope of your dutiful legal performance.

# **NOTE: This DOCUMENT** **CONTAINS MULTIPLE** ***“OPEN RECORDS REQUESTS”***

**Open Records Request #1** – I request all STATE records revealing:

- a) the names and titles of the DSS “Team” Members associated with Angie Reichert;
- b) the names and titles of the DHS or DSS “Team” Members associated with Kelly Warner;
- c) the names and titles of the DHS DIVISION OF LONG TERM SERVICES AND SUPPORTS responsible for the letter displayed above dated 1/5/22;
- d) the personnel records for all of the above to include any written COMPLAINTS from any person whatsoever on any of these agents operating – in whole or in part – as the “STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA”.
- e) The CORPORATE/GOVERNMENT accountability and supervisory structure CHART of the entire DHS for the years 2020-2021, and for 2021-2022, leading up to the GOVERNOR as the head of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH.
- f) The CORPORATE/GOVERNMENT accountability and supervisory structure CHART of the entire DSS for the years 2020-2021, and for 2021-2022, leading up to the GOVERNOR as the head of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

**On 1/11/22**, DSS Angie Reichert – acting on behalf of the entirety of the SOUTH DAKOTA (Gov. Kristi Noem) and its DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES (Laurie Gill) wrote the following two additions to her (and her DSS “Team’s” and the DHS “Team’s”) “**FRAUDULENT PAPER TRAIL**”, both of which were sent by mail to me **with a 3-DAY DEADLINE of 1/14/22** [as a man who does not drive myself, who is being COERCED by the STATE to grovel or pay for my own transportation to pick up my private mail because I have no legs or fingers and choose to maintain a separate mailbox away from my residence for fear of being revictimized as I undergo civil litigation against the people in MICHIGAN who criminally evicted me from my previous home (because only MEDICAID allows me to have “access” to the community transportation without paying or groveling in the face of being repeatedly asked for “donations” by public transit drivers)] – **which did not arrive to me until 1/22/22**. Again, **this is knowingly a FORCED DENIAL OF MY RIGHTS to fair treatment!**

**This document should be located in the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD as the file named:**  
**020622 AddressSNAPrecertific&PersistDENIALMEDICAID**

**Open Records Request #2** – I request all STATE records related to:

- a) The business licensing (regardless of year of filings) and ALL filings with the STATE (whether related to taxation or otherwise) for WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING for the past THREE (3) years (being for 2018, 2019, 2020) and any quarterly filings for the tax year of 2021;
- b) All records related to STATE funding to WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING for the past three years (being for (being for 2019, 2020, 2021) and any funding provided for this instant year of 2022

**Open Records Request #3** – I request all STATE records related to:

- a) Any and all STATE legislation providing the exact definitions for the words “INCOME” and “UNEARNED INCOME,” regardless of the purposes or the contexts in which these words are used or administratively applied;
- b) Any and all STATE legislation\* that authorizes STATE functionaries to issue unconstitutional “*Master-to-Servant*” commands such as “*You must*” and “*You will*” while addressing the Sovereign American People or the Sovereign People of the State of South Dakota, whether or not they are classified as “WELFARE BENEFICIARIES” owed services from STATE government as their “*servants*.”



I “understand” that in context of the above-referenced THIRTY SIX (36) PREVIOUS PAGES of EVIDENCE of OUTRIGHT LYING, LYING BY OMISSIONS, and CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS OF OATHS AND DUTIES OF “OFFICIAL” OFFICES, the idiots and “functionaries” – acting as both elected and appointed “officials” operating as CO-TRUSTEES of the STATE – are COERCING me to sign the following “under [criminal] penalty of perjury,” with readiness to use the same CRIMINAL tactics seen herein to create further damages against me as a WELFARE RECIPIENT, a “non-TAXPAYER,” and as One of the Sovereign American People “under God”...

## ... WITH NO ACCOUNTABILITY FOR THEMSELVES!

prison, or both, if convicted	
You can also be fined up to \$250,000 or sentenced to prison up to 20 years, or both, for doing these things. You may also be charged under other Federal or State programs and could be ordered to repay the cost of that assistance. You may also be barred from receiving SNAP for an additional 18 months if court ordered. You can also be charged with perjury.	
I understand that the information on this form is subject to verification by Federal, State, and local officials to determine that such information on this application is correct and complete including citizenship and alien status of the members applying for benefits. If any information is found to be incorrect, benefits may be reduced or terminated, and I will be responsible for paying the benefits back. I declare and affirm under penalties of perjury that this application has been examined by me and to the best of my knowledge and belief is in all things true and correct. I understand I may be subject to criminal prosecution for knowingly providing incorrect information. I have read and understand the legal information and understand my responsibilities and agree to fulfill them. I understand the penalties for giving false information or breaking the rules of the assistance program(s).	
Signature of Applicant:	Date
Signature of Authorized Representative:	Date
Signature of Interviewer:	Date

\*\*\*\*\*

Consider this document to also comprise my FORMAL COMPLAINT against Jenna Howell and Jeremy Lippert, as well as a COMPLAINT against each of their law licenses under which they operate dually as “*officers of the court*”.

**OPEN RECORDS REQUEST #4** – I request the personnel records and law licenses for STATE attorneys Jenna Howell and Jeremy Lippert.

My 2/6/22 email to the GOVERNOR included two attachments, both which are to be posted publicly in the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD as captioned below:



020622\_AddressSNAPrecertific&PersistDENIALMEDICAID.pdf

13.2MB

This 12/1/21 letter is to be located HERE for APPENDIXES A, B and D.



120121\_MyFollowup2Tom Eadsonmeetingabout MEDICAID denial.pdf

4.8MB

David Schied  
P.O. Box 321  
Spearfish, SD 57783  
605-580-5121 (all calls recorded)

1/9/22 (finished 2/6/22)

For more of the circumstantial details of this attached letter written beginning on 1/9/22 and delivered to Jenna Howell, Jeremy Lippert, and each of their “bosses” as the DHS and DSS “SECRETARIES” and their collective “principal” of GOV. Kristi Noem – as well as to many others – and many others on 2/6/22, see also “APPENDIX B.”

Attn: Governor Kristi Noem, c/o Ryan Brunner and the “GOVERNOR’S POLICY ADVISING TEAM”  
SECRETARIES of the DEPARTMENTS OF:

Kim Malsam-Rysdon – HEALTH (DOH) - [Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us](mailto:Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us)

Shawnie Rechtenbaugh – HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES (DHS) –  
[shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us](mailto:shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us)

#### Attachments:

- Email to DSS Regional Manager Tom Eads (12/1/22) – “*Follow-up to Our Meeting Yesterday*” – 9 pages with graphic evidence that the DHS functionaries making decisions to disqualify me from STATE “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” (which was provided six months prior in a previously UNANSWERED COMPLAINT and OPENS RECORDS REQUEST) have been proven to cost SOUTH DAKOTA “Taxpayers” nearly a half-million dollars in a “discrimination” court case; and who are gender biased “feminists” with long histories of investigating and prosecuting men for “violence against women” and for “sexually transmittable diseases” being nowhere properly qualified to judge my “level of needs” as a “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee”.

During the first TWO WEEKS following my emailed letter of 2/6/22 and attachments pertaining to the COERCION occurring on 11/30/21 as memorialized by my letter of 12/1/21, I received all DENIALS again from “DHS DEPARTMENT COUNSEL” Jenna Howell and “DSS DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES ‘DIRECTOR’” Jeremy Lippert in response to my previous OPEN RECORDS “request for documents” included in my 2/6/22 letter.

This emailed document should be located in the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD as the file named: 020622-Myemail2GOVNoem-postLivestockShowmeeting-BethHollatz

**Conspicuously, I noticed that both Howell and Lippert had refused to provide me with EVIDENCE** – in answer to my 2/6/22 “request for documents” for whatever documents either the “DHS” or the “DSS” had – **that defined “INCOME” as the word was being used in both the STATE’s various “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” applications** (i.e., “LTSS / ADLS WAIVER,” “HOPE WAIVER,” etc.) **from the year prior, as well as in the STATE’s “RECERTIFICATION OF [FEDERAL] ‘SNAP BENEFITS’” documents sent to me in January 2022 by Kim Terrill for me to “complete”** (which were virtually the same as the original “SNAP APPLICATION(s)” except stamped with the word “RECERTIFICATION” on the first of many pages). Instead, **the OPEN RECORDS “answers” they each had sent back to me were deceptive and without substance.**

**My REQUEST on 2/6/22:**

**Open Records Request #3** – I request all STATE records related to:

- a) Any and all STATE legislation providing the exact definitions for the words “INCOME” and “UNEARNED INCOME,” regardless of the purposes or the contexts in which these words are used or administratively applied;
- b) Any and all STATE legislation\* that authorizes STATE functionaries to issue unconstitutional “*Master-to-Servant*” commands such as “*You must*” and “*You will*” while addressing the Sovereign American People or the Sovereign People of the State of South Dakota, whether or not they are classified as “WELFARE BENEFICIARIES” owed services from STATE government as their “*servants*.”

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES  
609 5<sup>th</sup> AVENUE  
BELLE FOURCHE SD 57717-1405

ADDRESS SERVICE REQUESTED



Not received until  
1/22/22

This envelope included NO COVER LETTER, NO other SIGNED communication, and NO listing of “*enclosures*”; but it did include seventeen (17) bound pages captioned “ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE APPLICATION” stamped with “RECERTIFICATION” at the top (SEE BELOW and on the next page for the “*cover sheet*” to this bound set of pages), along with four (4) unbound documents captioned as follows:

SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (SNAP) MAXIMUM GROSS MONTHLY INCOME GUIDELINES 10-21-0922

- MEDICAL EXPENSE SHEET
- ENERGY ASSISTANCE ADDENDUM
- ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM INFORMATION



**Economic Assistance Application ~~RE~~CERTIFICATION****What is Economic Assistance and How Do I Apply for Economic Assistance?**

Economic Assistance programs help low income individuals, families, children, pregnant women, people with disabilities, and the elderly by providing medical, nutritional, financial, and case management services.

**Step 1- Complete all questions.** Sign and date the application. If you need help completing this form or bringing it to the local Social Service office, please call your local Social Services office and ask for help.

**Step 2- Mail, fax, or take your application to a local Social Services office.** You have the right to file this application right away by completing your name, address, and signature on this page. The date we get this page starts the time we have to decide your eligibility for the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), and/or medical programs.

**Step 3- Interview.** Provide proof of income and expenses. If this is not a new application, we will only need verification of any changes. An interview is required if applying for the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program or Temporary Assistance for Needy Families.

**Do You Need Interpreter Services?** (Interpreter services are provided free of charge) ☐ Yes ☐ No

Please check what type of interpreter services are needed ☒ Language (list what language) LEGAL and WRITTEN

☐ Visual or Hearing Impaired ☐ Other (please describe) \_\_\_\_\_

**Tell Us About You - TOTALLY AND PERMANENTLY DISABLED QUAD-AMPUTEE**

Answer these questions about yourself. See letter dated 2/6/22

First Name		Initial	Last Name		Social Security Number
Birth Date		Primary Phone Number		Secondary Phone Number (optional)	
Street Address		Apartment Number		County (you live in)	
City	State	Zip Code	Email Address (optional)		
Mailing Address (if different from street address)			Do you live on an Indian Reservation? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
Directions to Your Home (if no street address)			What is the best time to contact you between 8am and 5pm?		

**What programs are you applying for?** ☐ SNAP ☐ TANF ☐ Medical Assistance**Do You Need a South Dakota EBT Card?** ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you choose Yes or leave blank, an EBT card will be mailed to you and your previous card will not work. If you choose No, you will not receive an EBT card.

**When Will I Get Assistance?**

**Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP):** You must complete the entire application, have an interview, and provide ID.

**SNAP Benefits within 30 days:**

You will receive SNAP benefits within 30 days if you are eligible. If you are not eligible you will receive a letter of explanation.

**SNAP Benefits within 7 days:** If you are eligible, you will receive benefits within 7 days if you meet one of the following:

- Households with gross monthly income less than \$150 and resources of \$100 or less; or
- Households with rent, mortgage, and utilities that are more than the household's gross monthly income and resources; or
- Households with a migrant or seasonal farm worker with resources (including cash, checking and savings accounts) of \$100 or less, whose income is stopping or starting.

**Medical Assistance within 45 days:**

You will receive notice of your eligibility determination within 45 days after receipt of the application for most medical programs.

**Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) within 30 days:**

Benefits will be determined from the date the signed application is received. (An application for TANF requires another form.)

If applying for children's medical, your SNAP information and data will be used to determine the children's Medicaid eligibility unless you request us not to do so.

I certify that I will give the South Dakota Department of Social Services all information needed to review my application for TANF, SNAP, and Medical programs. This information will be true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

<b>Signature:</b>	<b>Today's Date:</b>
(Signing here will start your application. You must also sign page 11 before you can receive any benefits.)	

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Expedited: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Receipt Date	Case Number
Application: <input type="checkbox"/> New <input type="checkbox"/> Renewal		



South Dakota  
Department of  
**Social Services**

**DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES**  
DIVISION OF ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE  
609 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Belle Fourche, SD 57717  
**PHONE:** 605-892-2731  
**FAX:** 605-892-3616  
**WEB:** [dss.sd.gov](http://dss.sd.gov)

February 8, 2022

David Schied  
PO Box 321  
Spearfish, SD 57783

RE: Verification Checklist

Dear David ,

Attached is a verification checklist that tells you the information you must provide in order for our office to make a decision on your case.

Items marked in the "REQUIRED VERIFICATIONS" section **must** be returned by the date listed on the form.

Items marked in the "EXPENSES/OTHER VERIFICATIONS" section are not required to be returned, but may increase your benefits.

If you need help getting any of the items marked or have questions, please call me at 605-892-2731 X1500221.

Sincerely,

Kim Terrill  
Economic Assistance Benefits Specialist

Additional Comments: Only the first page of your renewal application was received with a note there are no changes. I've completed the application the same as last year since there are no changes. Please review the application, make any necessary changes, complete page 10 (new questions since last year) and sign page 1 and 10. I've enclosed an envelope for you to mail back. Please call me to reschedule the telephone interview portion of the renewal.



VERIFICATION CHECKLIST

Case # 00522733 Section 1

Case Name: David E. Schied

Date: 2/8/22

Benefits Specialist: Kim

Telephone Number: (605) 892-2731 X1500221

INTERVIEW: If an interview is required, your application will not be processed until an interview has been completed.

☒ Required for ☒ SNAP ☐ TANF

call me to schedule, please

Type: ☐ In Office ☐ Telephone

Date:    /    /

Time:    :    :

☐ Not required or has already been completed

APPLICATION FOR:

☒ SNAP will be denied if **REQUIRED** verifications marked for SNAP are not returned by: 3/09/22

☐ Continued **SNAP** Benefits: You were approved for SNAP benefits without providing **REQUIRED** verification(s). SNAP benefits may increase, decrease or stop **without** 10-day notice.

You **must** now provide the **required** verifications marked below by:    /    /

If you do not provide the **required** verifications, your SNAP will close for:    /    /

☐ **TANF** will be denied if **REQUIRED** verifications marked for TANF are not returned by:    /    /

☒ **Medical** will be denied if **REQUIRED** verifications marked for MEDICAL are not returned by: 3/09/22

REQUIRED VERIFICATIONS: Items checked must be returned to your local DSS office.

Please contact a Benefits Specialist if you need help getting these items.

SNAP

TANF

MED

☐ ☐ ☐ Social Security Number(s)/Proof of Application:

☐ ☐ ☐ Identification and/or Immigration Status:

☐ ☐ ☐ Residence verification:

☐ ☐ ☐ Shelter and Eating Arrangement:

☐ ☐ ☐ Commodity Release:

☐ ☐ ☐ Child Support Forms:

☐ ☐ ☐ Proof of Relationship:

☐ ☐ ☐ Work Study/Graduate Assistance:

☐ ☐ ☒ Bank Accounts: Recent bank statement

☐ ☐ ☐ Vehicle Information:

☐ ☐ ☐ Income Tax Forms:

☐ ☐ ☐ Self-Employment Ledgers:

☐ ☐ ☐ Wage Verification Form(s):

☐ ☐ ☐ Paystubs:

☐ ☐ ☐ Social Security/Unemployment/Veterans Benefits:

☐ ☐ ☐ Child Support/Alimony **Received**:

☐ ☐ ☐ Health Insurance Card:

☒ ☐ ☐ Other: Full application

☐ ☐ ☐ Other:

EXPENSES/OTHER VERIFICATIONS: Items checked are not required, but **may** increase benefits.

SNAP

TANF

MED

☒ ☐ ☐ Authorization form signed by David

☐ ☐ ☐ Rent/Lot Rent

☐ ☐ ☐ Mortgage/Property Tax/Homeowner's Insurance

☐ ☐ ☐ Utility Bills

☐ ☐ ☐ Other:

SNAP

TANF

MED

☐ ☐ ☐ Child Support/Alimony **Paid**

☐ ☐ ☐ Adult/Childcare billed in last 30 days

☐ ☐ ☐ Doctor' Statement

☐ ☐ ☐ Medical/Prescription Expenses (if disabled or over age 60)

☐ ☐ ☐ Other:

83

SEE BACK FOR EXAMPLES



# Economic Assistance Application

RECEIVED

## What is Economic Assistance and How Do I Apply for Economic Assistance?

Economic Assistance programs help low income individuals, families, children, pregnant women, people with disabilities, and the elderly by providing medical, nutritional, financial, and case management services.

**Step 1- Complete all questions.** Sign and date the application. If you need help completing this form or bringing it to the local Social Services office, please call your local Social Services office and ask for help.

**Step 2- Mail, fax, or take your application to a local Social Services office.** You have the right to file this application right away by completing your name, address, and signature on this page. The date we get this page starts the time we have to decide your eligibility for the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), and/or medical programs.

**Step 3- Interview.** Provide proof of income and expenses. If this is not a new application, we will only need verification of any changes. An interview is required if applying for the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program or Temporary Assistance for Needy Families.

## Do You Need Interpreter Services? (Interpreter services are provided free of charge) ☒ Yes ☐ No

Please check what type of interpreter services are needed ☒ Language (list what language) Legal and written  
☐ Visual or Hearing Impaired ☐ Other (please describe) \_\_\_\_\_

## Tell Us About You Totally and permanently Disabled Quad-amputee

Answer these questions about yourself. See letter dated 2/10/22

First Name <u>David</u>	Last Name <u>Schied</u>	Social Security Number <u>Not to be used for ID purposes</u> <u>7754</u>
Birth Date <u>8/22/57</u>	Primary Phone Number <u>405 580-5121</u>	Secondary Phone Number (optional)
Street Address <u>115 E D.O. ROAD ONLY</u>	Apartment Number	County (you live in) <u>Lawrence</u>
City <u>Spearfish</u>	State <u>SD</u>	Zip Code <u>57783</u>
Mailing Address (if different from street address) <u>PO Box 321 Spearfish, SD 57783</u>		Email Address (optional) <u>DESCHIED@yahoo.com</u>
Directions to Your Home (if no street address)		Do you live on an Indian Reservation? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
		What is the best time to contact you between 8am and 5pm? <u>anytime</u>

## What programs are you applying for? ☒ SNAP ☐ TANF ☒ Medical Assistance

## Do You Need a South Dakota EBT Card? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If you choose Yes or leave blank, an EBT card will be mailed to you and your previous card will not work. If you choose No, you will not receive an EBT card.

## When Will I Get Assistance?

**Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP):** You must complete the entire application, have an interview, and provide ID.

### SNAP Benefits within 30 days:

You will receive SNAP benefits within 30 days if you are eligible. If you are not eligible you will receive a letter of explanation.

**SNAP Benefits within 7 days:** If you are eligible, you will receive benefits within 7 days if you meet one of the following:

- Households with gross monthly income less than \$150 and resources of \$100 or less; or
- Households with rent, mortgage, and utilities that are more than the household's gross monthly income and resources; or
- Households with a migrant or seasonal farm worker with resources (including cash, checking and savings accounts) of \$100 or less, whose income is stopping or starting.

### Medical Assistance within 45 days:

You will receive notice of your eligibility determination within 45 days after receipt of the application for most medical programs.

### Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) within 30 days:

Benefits will be determined from the date the signed application is received. (An application for TANF requires another form.)

If applying for children's medical, your SNAP information and data will be used to determine the children's Medicaid eligibility unless you request us not to do so.

I certify that I will give the South Dakota Department of Social Services all information needed to review my application for TANF, SNAP, and Medical programs. This information will be true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Signature: <u>[Signature]</u>	Today's Date: <u>2/13/22</u>
----------------------------------	---------------------------------

(Signing here will start your application. You must also sign page 11 before you can receive any benefits.)

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Expedited: Application: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> New <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Renewal	Receipt Date <u>84</u>	Case Number <u>000522733</u>
---	---------------------------	---------------------------------

DSS  
Belle Fourche, SD



## Can I Choose to Have Someone Help Me? *Person helping was DSS Kim Terrell*

You can choose an authorized representative(s) to help fill out your application, give information at your interview, and speak with your Benefits Specialist for you. If you wish to have an authorized representative(s), tell us about this person by completing the following information.

Name (of Authorized Representative)	Address	Contact Number	<input type="checkbox"/> SNAP <input type="checkbox"/> Medical
Name (of Authorized Representative)	Address	Contact Number	<input type="checkbox"/> SNAP <input type="checkbox"/> Medical

## DO YOU NEED INTERPRETER SERVICES?

- Español (Spanish)** - ATENCIÓN: si habla español, tiene a su disposición servicios gratuitos de asistencia lingüística. Llame al 1-877-999-5612 (TTY: 711).
- Deutsch (German)** - ACHTUNG: Wenn Sie Deutsch sprechen, stehen Ihnen kostenlos sprachliche Hilfsdienstleistungen zur Verfügung. Rufnummer: 1-877-999-5612 (TTY: 711).
- 繁體中文 (Chinese)** - 注意：如果您使用繁體中文，您可以免費獲得語言援助服務。請致電1-877-999-5612 (TTY: 711)。
- unD (Karen)** - ymol.ymo;= erh>uwdRAunD usdmtCd< AerRM> Ausdmtw>rRpXRvXA wvXmbl.vXmphRA eDwrHRb.ohM. vDRIAud; 1-877-999-5612 (TTY: 711).
- Tiếng Việt (Vietnamese)** - CHÚ Ý: Nếu bạn nói Tiếng Việt, có các dịch vụ hỗ trợ ngôn ngữ miễn phí dành cho bạn. Gọi số 1-877-999-5612 (TTY: 711).
- नेपाली (Nepali)** - ध्यान दिनुहोस्: तपाईंले नेपालको बोल्नुहुन्छ भने तपाईंको निम्न भाषा सहायता सवाहरू निःशुल्क रूपमा उपलब्ध छ । फोन गर्नुहोस् 1-877-999-5612 (टोल फ्री: 711)
- Srpsko-hrvatski (Serbo-Croatian)** - OBAVJEŠTENJE: Ako govorite srpsko-hrvatski, usluge jezičke pomoći dostupne su vam besplatno. Nazovite 1-877-999-5612 (TTY- Telefon za osobe sa oštećenim govorom ili sluhom: 711).
- አማርኛ (Amharic)** - ማስታወሻ: የሚናገሩት ቋንቋ አማርኛ ከሆነ የትርጉም እርዳታ ድርጅቶች፣ በነጻ ሊያግዝዎት ተዘጋጅተዋል፡ ወደ ሚከተለው ቁጥር ይደውሉ 1-877-999-5612 (መስማት ለተሳናቸው: 711)፡
- Sudanic Adamawa (Fulfulde)** MAANDO: To a waawi [Adamawa], e woodi ballooji-ma to ekkitaaki wolde caahu. Noddu 1-877-999-5612 (TTY: 711).
- Tagalog (Tagalog – Filipino)** - PAUNAWA: Kung nagsasalita ka ng Tagalog, maaari kang gumamit ng mga serbisyo ng tulong sa wika nang walang bayad. Tumawag sa 1-877-999-5612 (TTY: 711).
- 한국어 (Korean)** - 주의: 한국어를 사용하시는 경우, 언어 지원 서비스를 무료로 이용하실 수 있습니다. 1-877-999-5612 (TTY: 711)번으로 전화해 주십시오.
- Русский (Russian)** - ВНИМАНИЕ: Если вы говорите на русском языке, то вам доступны бесплатные услуги перевода. Звоните 1-877-999-5612 (телетайп: 711).
- Cushite Oroomiffa (Oromo)** - XIYYEEFFANNAA: Afaan dubbattu Oroomiffa, tajaajila gargaarsa afaanii, kanfaltiidhaan ala, ni argama. Bilbilaa 1-877-999-5612 (TTY: 711).
- Український (Ukrainian)** - УВАГА: Якщо ви говорите українською мовою, перекладацькі послуги, безкоштовно, доступні для вас. Телефонуйте. Телефонуйте 1-877-999-5612 (TTY: 711).
- Français (French)** - ATTENTION : Si vous parlez français, des services d'aide linguistique vous sont proposés gratuitement. Appelez le 1-877-999-5612 (ATS : 711).



# Who Lives in your Home?

## 1. PLEASE LIST EVERYONE IN YOUR HOME, even if you are not requesting assistance for them.

- Completion of Social Security number and citizenship is optional for those not asking for assistance.
- Completion of the country of birth, marital status, last grade completed, sex, race, and ethnicity sections are optional and will not affect your eligibility or level of benefits. If you do not select a race or ethnicity, our office must select a race or ethnicity on your behalf for required data collection purposes.
- If requesting medical assistance, and you are American Indian or Alaska Native, please complete **Appendix A**.

\*Marital Status Codes: N- Never Married/Single M- Married S- Separated D- Divorced W- Widow/ Widower  
 \*\* Race Codes: W- White A- American Indian/Alaska Native B- Black H- Hawaiian/Pacific Islander O- Asian

Circle Program below	First Name, Middle Initial, Last Name	Relation To You (Spouse, Son/ Daughter Sibling, friend etc.)	Social Security Number	Date of Birth Country of Birth	Sex (Circle One)	*Marital Status Last Grade Completed (list last grade)	**Race Ethnicity: (Hispanic or Latino? Circle Y or N)	U.S. Citizen (Circle One)	Does this person prepare and eat meals with you?
SNAP Medical TANF None	Daniel Schied	Self	Not to be used for ID TFSM purposes	8/22/57 USA	(M) F	D masters	W Y (N)	Yes (No) Born in Montana	N/A
SNAP Medical TANF None					M F			Yes No	Y N
SNAP Medical TANF None					M F			Yes No	Y N
SNAP Medical TANF None					M F			Yes No	Y N
SNAP Medical TANF None					M F			Yes No	Y N
SNAP Medical TANF None					M F			Yes No	Y N
SNAP Medical TANF None					M F			Yes No	Y N
SNAP Medical TANF None					M F			Yes No	Y N
SNAP Medical TANF None					M F			Yes No	Y N
SNAP Medical TANF None					M F			Yes No	Y N
SNAP Medical TANF None					M F			Yes No	Y N

\*\*\*If you have more people living in your home, please complete an additional page\*\*\*

## 1a. If any individual listed above, requesting assistance, is not a U.S. Citizen, complete information below:

Name & Alien #	Immigration Document Type	Document ID Number	Expiration Date	Lived in U.S. since 1996:	U.S. military status of person, spouse, or parent:
				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Active Duty/Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> None
		86		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Active Duty/Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> None



2. ☐ Yes ☒ No Are there other names used by anyone in the home (maiden names, aliases, etc.)?  
If yes, complete below:

Household Member	Other Names Used

3. ☐ Yes ☒ No Other than you and your spouse, are there any other parents with children living in the home? If yes, complete below:

Parent	Children	Parent	Children

4. ☐ Yes ☒ No Does any child on this application have a parent living outside the home?  
If yes, complete below:

Parent	Children	Parent	Children

5. ☒ Yes ☐ No Are there other states/territories where you or anyone in the home, including children, have received food, medical, and/or cash assistance? If yes, complete below:

City/State/Territory	Dates	County	Office Phone #	Worker Name
Michigan	9-18-2011	Oakland	248-262-1054	
This for the STATE OF S. DAKOTA refuses "full Faith + Credit" to this FACT				

6. ☐ Yes ☒ No Do you or anyone in the home attend school? If yes, complete below:

Name	Name of School	Enrollment Status	Expected Graduation Date	If this is a Boarding School, do they board?
		<input type="checkbox"/> Full Time <input type="checkbox"/> Half Time <input type="checkbox"/> Less Than Half Time		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
		<input type="checkbox"/> Full Time <input type="checkbox"/> Half Time <input type="checkbox"/> Less Than Half Time		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
		<input type="checkbox"/> Full Time <input type="checkbox"/> Half Time <input type="checkbox"/> Less Than Half Time		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
		<input type="checkbox"/> Full Time <input type="checkbox"/> Half Time <input type="checkbox"/> Less Than Half Time		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

7. ☐ Yes ☒ No Are you or anyone in the home, currently living in an institution? If yes, complete below:  
(An institution is a facility that provides at least 50% of meals to you, such as an alcohol/drug treatment center, homeless shelter, battered women's shelter, prison, etc.)

Person in Facility	Name of Facility	Type of Facility	Date Entered facility:	Amount Billed for Residing in the Facility: \$
			___/___/___	<input type="checkbox"/> Room only or <input type="checkbox"/> Room & Board

8. ☐ Yes ☒ No Do you or anyone requesting benefits receive Tribal Commodities?  
If yes, complete below:

List Household Member (s):

9. ☐ Yes ☒ No Are you or anyone in the home disqualified from receiving SNAP or tribal commodities due to an intentional program violation?

List Household Member (s):



## What Resources Do Members of Your Household Have?

10. ☒ Yes ☐ No Do you or anyone in the home, including children, own or co-own any cars, trucks, boats, campers, motorcycles, trailers, or ATV's? Include all vehicles registered in your name.  
If yes, complete below:

Owner / Co-owner	Year	Make (Ford, Chevy, GMC, etc.)	Model (Taurus, Blazer, etc.)	Amount Owed	Value	Vehicle use? (work, school, recreation, etc.)	Leased? (circle one)
David Schied	2008	Chevy	Uplander	\$0	\$	I am not a professional driver	Yes <u>No</u>
				\$	\$	on car export	Yes No
				\$	\$	* Drivers must be hired since I am not	Yes No
				\$	\$		Yes No
				\$	\$	driving myself	Yes No

*Handwritten notes:*  
 - This car is a liability since I must pay for STATE required license, insurance & maintenance.  
 - I am not a professional driver.

11. ☐ Yes ☒ No Other than the house you live in, do you or anyone in the home, including children, own/co-own any land, buildings, or homes? If yes, complete below:

Owner / Co-owner	Type/ Location	Value	Amount Owed	For Sale or Rent?
		\$	\$	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
		\$	\$	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

- 11a. ☐ Yes ☐ No If this property is for rent, does it produce income?  
(If yes, make sure to list the income on question #17)

12. ☒ Yes ☐ No Do you or anyone in the home, including children, own/co-own any of the following types of resources? If yes, complete below: Examples: Cash, Checking, Savings, Credit Union, Direct Express or Payroll Debit Cards, Stocks, Bonds, Certificates of Deposit, Life Insurance, Trust Funds, Individual Indian Monies (IIM), Money Market Funds, Deferred Compensation Plan, Burial Funds, Contracts for Deed, IRAs, 401K, Keogh plan, PayPal, Venmo, Cryptocurrencies, or other items of value.

Owner/Co-owner	Type of Resource	Bank/ Location	Account Number	Value/ Balance
David Schied	Checking	Huntington national Bank		\$
				\$
				\$
				\$
				\$

13. ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you or anyone in the home received lottery/gambling winnings in the past 30 days?  
If yes, complete below:

Name	Date Received	Amount of Winnings	Balance as of Today's Date
		\$	\$
		\$	\$

14. ☐ Yes ☒ No Have you or anyone in the home sold, traded, or given away anything of value within the last 3 months? (money, land, vehicles, buildings, house, etc.) If yes, complete below:

Name	What was Transferred?	Date Transferred	Value
			\$
			\$



## What Type of Income Do Members of Your Household Receive?

15. ☐ Yes ☒ No Do you or anyone in the home, including children, have job income or expect to start a job? If yes, list all job income and provide proof of the last 30 days:

Who is Working or Starting Work?	Employer Name and Address	Hours worked per month & wage per hour	Gross Income received in the last 30 days or expected to receive	Tips	How often paid?	Date of Next Check
		Hours worked: _____ Wage per hour: _____	\$ _____	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> weekly <input type="checkbox"/> biweekly <input type="checkbox"/> monthly <input type="checkbox"/> twice monthly <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
		Hours worked: _____ Wage per hour: _____	\$ _____	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> weekly <input type="checkbox"/> biweekly <input type="checkbox"/> monthly <input type="checkbox"/> twice monthly <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
		Hours worked: _____ Wage per hour: _____	\$ _____	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> weekly <input type="checkbox"/> biweekly <input type="checkbox"/> monthly <input type="checkbox"/> twice monthly <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	

16. ☐ Yes ☒ No Do you or anyone in the home have income from Experience Works, WIOA, or Work Study?

17. ☐ Yes ☒ No Are you or anyone in the home self-employed or work odd jobs for cash?  
If yes, complete below and provide proof: (for self-employment, provide last tax return filed or monthly ledgers)

Name	Type of Work	Income per month after expenses
		\$ _____
		\$ _____

18. ☐ Yes ☒ No Did you or anyone in the home have job income that ended in the last 60 days?  
If yes, complete below and provide proof of your final check:

Name	Employer	Last Day Worked	Final Check Date	Reason for leaving

19. ☐ Yes ☒ No Are you or anyone in the home currently on strike?  
If yes, complete below and provide proof of your final check:

Name	Employer	When did the strike start?	Date of last check?

20. ☐ Yes ☒ No Are you or anyone in the home a migrant or seasonal farm worker?

21. ☒ Yes ☐ No Are you or anyone in the home unable to work due to a health problem?  
If yes, complete below:

Name	Applied for SSA/ SSI/ VA/ Worker's Comp?	If yes, list date applied
David <del>Schied</del> Schied	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

22. ☒ Yes ☐ No Does anyone in the home, including children, receive or expect to receive, income that is not from a job? If yes, complete below: Examples: Child Support, Alimony, Social Security, SSI, SSI State Supplement, BIA /GA, Tribal TANF, Re-employment Assistance, Retirement, Worker's Compensation, Veteran's Benefits, Pensions, Annuities, Dividends, Rental Income, Tribal Lease or Per Capita Income, Prizes, Lottery Winnings, Adoption/Guardianship or Foster Care Subsidies, Money from Family/Friends, and any other sources of unearned income.

Name	Source of Income	Gross Amount this Month
David <del>Schied</del> Schied	"SSA Benefits" only	\$ 1164 (2022)
	*"Income" is a TAX word and I am NOT a "TAXPAYER", I am a "Welfare BENEFICIARY"	\$ 1099 (2021)
I do NOT pay taxes.		

"Under penalty of perjury" 89



# What Expenses Does Your Household Have? *ADDENDUM TO 2021*

23. ☒ Yes ☐ No Do you or anyone in the home pay for shelter expenses? *#2 MEDICAID APPLIC.*  
If yes, complete below and provide proof of the expense:

Rent	\$ _____ per month	Rental Assistance/Subsidized Housing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
If renting, list the Landlord's name: _____ Phone _____		
Lot Rent	\$ _____ per month	
Mortgage	\$ _____ per month	Property Taxes \$ _____ per month <small>(if not included in mortgage)</small>
Homeowner's Insurance	\$ _____ per month <small>(if not included in Mortgage)</small>	Condo Fees \$ _____ per month <small>(if not included in mortgage)</small>

24. ☒ Yes ☐ No Do you or anyone in the home pay for utility expenses?  
If yes, check the box(s) next to the expense(s) you are responsible to pay and provide proof:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Heat--Mark what type of heating source: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Electric <input type="checkbox"/> Gas <input type="checkbox"/> Propane <input type="checkbox"/> Fuel Oil <input type="checkbox"/> Wood Heat: if wood heat do you <input type="checkbox"/> Buy or <input type="checkbox"/> Cut Wood?		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Air Conditioning	<input type="checkbox"/> Garbage	<input type="checkbox"/> Water
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Electricity	<input type="checkbox"/> Sewer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephone <i>cell</i>
<input type="checkbox"/> Cooking Fuel	<input type="checkbox"/> All of the above	

25. ☒ Yes ☐ No Have you or anyone in the home received energy assistance (LIEAP) or tribal energy assistance within the last 12 months?

26. ☐ Yes ☒ No Do you or anyone in the home pay for child care or adult care in order to work, look for work, or to attend school? If yes, complete below and provide proof of the amount billed:

Name of Person in Care	Amount Billed	How Often Billed	Provider	Receive Child Care Assistance
	\$	<input type="checkbox"/> weekly <input type="checkbox"/> Monthly <input type="checkbox"/> biweekly <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
	\$	<input type="checkbox"/> weekly <input type="checkbox"/> Monthly <input type="checkbox"/> biweekly <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
	\$	<input type="checkbox"/> weekly <input type="checkbox"/> Monthly <input type="checkbox"/> biweekly <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
	\$	<input type="checkbox"/> weekly <input type="checkbox"/> Monthly <input type="checkbox"/> biweekly <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

27. ☐ Yes ☒ No Does anyone in the home pay court ordered child support/alimony to another household? If yes, complete below and provide proof of the amount paid:

Name of Person who Pays	How Much Per Month	To Whom Paid	How Often Billed
	\$		<input type="checkbox"/> weekly <input type="checkbox"/> Monthly <input type="checkbox"/> biweekly <input type="checkbox"/> Other
	\$		<input type="checkbox"/> weekly <input type="checkbox"/> Monthly <input type="checkbox"/> biweekly <input type="checkbox"/> Other

28. ☒ Yes ☐ No Does anyone who is a person with a disability or age 60 or older, pay medical costs? If yes, complete below and provide proof of the medical expense: Include doctor & hospital bills, prescription drugs, dental, eyeglasses, transportation, Medicare/health insurance premiums, etc.

Name	Amount per month	Name	Amount Per Month
<i>*Will provide many \$ thousands owed from 2021 \$ Not Should have been paid by MEDICAID still being DENIED from</i>			

29. ☐ Yes ☒ No Does anyone in the home make payments to a payee for services provided? *2021*  
If yes, complete below:

Name	Amount per month	Name	Amount Per Month
	\$		\$

30. ☐ Yes ☒ No Do you or anyone in the home receive help paying expenses? If yes, complete below: Include help you get from any agency, organization or person in paying your household expenses.

Which Expense was Paid	Name of Person who Pays



# Are you Applying for Medical Assistance? Answer questions 31-41 only if you want Medical Assistance.

31. ☐ Yes ☒ No Do you plan to file a federal income tax return next year or will you be claimed as a dependent on someone else's tax return next year? If yes, complete below:

Will you file jointly with a spouse/partner?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, please list name of spouse/ partner:
Will you claim any dependents on your tax return? <i>I will not be filing because I am a Welfare Beneficiary</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, list names of dependents: <i>NOT a "TAXPAYER"</i>
Will you be claimed as a dependent on someone's tax return?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, list the name of the tax filer: How is the tax filer related to you?

32. ☐ Yes ☒ No Does anyone else in the home plan to file a federal income tax return next year or will anyone be claimed as a dependent on someone else's tax return next year? If yes, complete below: \*\*Reminder: Any income of children listed below should also be listed on #15\*\*

Name:		
Will he/she file jointly with a spouse/partner?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, please list name of spouse/partner:
Will he/she claim any dependents on their tax return?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, list names of dependents:
Will he/she be claimed as a dependent on someone's tax return?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, list the name of the tax filer: How are they related to the tax filer?

Name:		
Will he/she file jointly with a spouse/partner?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, please list name of spouse/partner:
Will he/she claim any dependents on their tax return?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, list names of dependents:
Will he/she be claimed as a dependent on someone's tax return?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, list the name of the tax filer: How are they related to the tax filer?

Name:		
Will he/she file jointly with a spouse/partner?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, please list name of spouse/partner:
Will he/she claim any dependents on their tax return?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, list names of dependents:
Will he/she be claimed as a dependent on someone's tax return?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	If yes, list the name of the tax filer: How are they related to the tax filer?



33. ☐ Yes ☒ No Does anyone pay for certain things that can be deducted on a federal income tax return?

Name:	<input type="checkbox"/> Student Loan Interest <input type="checkbox"/> Other deduction - list type:
Amount \$	How Often?
Name:	<input type="checkbox"/> Student Loan Interest <input type="checkbox"/> Other deduction - list type:
Amount \$	How Often?

34. ☐ Yes ☒ No Is anyone in the home pregnant? If yes, complete below:

Name	Expected Due Date	Number of Babies Expected

35. ☒ Yes ☐ No Does anyone requesting medical assistance have unpaid medical or dental bills for services in the last 3 months? If yes, complete below and provide proof of income for those months:

Name	Month of Medical Bill(s)
Too many to list here. Lawsuit will be filed for recovery of debt collections activities + billing back to 2021 when first application was DENIED by discriminatory practice.	

36. ☐ Yes ☒ No Has any household member requesting medical assistance dropped group health insurance within the last 3 months?

37. ☐ Yes ☒ No Are you or anyone in the home covered or eligible for coverage under the SD State Employees insurance program? If yes, who \_\_\_\_\_

38. ☐ Yes ☒ No Is anyone in the home covered by health insurance other than Medicaid/CHIP? If yes, complete below:

Person(s) Covered	Policy Holder	Name and Address of Insurance Co.	Check Type of Insurance	Group # Policy #	Start Date/ End Date
Self			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medicare A <input type="checkbox"/> Vision <input type="checkbox"/> Medicare B <input type="checkbox"/> Dental <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medicare D <input type="checkbox"/> Mental <input type="checkbox"/> Inpatient <input type="checkbox"/> Outpatient <input type="checkbox"/> Pharmacy <input type="checkbox"/> Other		

\*\*\* If anyone listed on this application is offered health coverage from a job, complete appendix B.

39. ☐ Yes ☒ No Has any Native American household member received/eligible for a service from Indian Health Services (IHS), Urban Indian Health or other tribal healthcare? If yes, who \_\_\_\_\_

40. ☐ Yes ☒ No Was any household member in state sponsored foster care at age 18?

If yes, who \_\_\_\_\_ What state? \_\_\_\_\_

41. ☒ Yes ☐ No Does anyone have conditions that cause limitations in daily activities (like bathing, dressing, personal care etc.)? If yes, who \_\_\_\_\_

*Post-gangrenous condition of nasal cavity requires equipment for daily rinsing. No fingers for wiping my own ass (bidet at home only). Needs help with mobility, home chores, shaving, brushing teeth, (food prep, cooking, cleaning) handwriting, shopping, recreation, doctors, mobility device maintenance/repairs.*

*(Underlined) These are the sole criteria used previously to disqualify me over Lin home + in community. He phone while re trying to put this in writing and while re trying to also "show me the law" and for written policy.*

*\*Needs mobility device to transfer in/out of bed and shower/tub.*



## Complete for Each Household Member Applying for SNAP or TANF

42. ☐ Yes ☒ No Are you or anyone in the home hiding or running from the law:
- to avoid prosecution or felony prosecution
  - to avoid being taken into custody, or going to jail for a felony, attempted felony
  - violating parole or probation
- If yes, list name(s) \_\_\_\_\_
43. ☐ Yes ☒ No Has anyone in the home been convicted of any of the following after September 22, 1996?
- fraudulently receiving duplicate SNAP, TANF, Medical, or Supplemental Security Income (SSI) benefits in any state
  - buying or selling SNAP benefits of \$500 or more; trading SNAP benefits for guns, ammunition, explosives, or drugs
- If yes, list name(s) \_\_\_\_\_
44. ☐ Yes ☒ No Has anyone in the home been convicted of a felony after February 7, 2014 and are not in compliance with the terms of their sentence or parole?
- If yes, list name(s) \_\_\_\_\_ State where convicted: \_\_\_\_\_

## Would you like to Register to Vote?

Applying to register or declining to register to vote will not affect the amount of assistance that you will be provided by this agency.

- ☐ Yes ☒ No If you are not registered to vote where you live now, would you like to apply to register to vote here today?

**If you do not check either box, you will be considered to have decided NOT to register to vote at this time.**

(Failure to check either box is deemed a declination to register for purposes of receiving assistance in registration but is not deemed a written declination to receive an application. If you do not check either box, you will be provided a voter registration form that you may complete at your convenience.)

If you register to vote, the information regarding the office to which the voter registration form was submitted will remain confidential and be used only for voter registration purposes. If you do not register to vote, this decision will remain confidential and be used only for voter registration purposes. If you would like help filling out the voter registration form, we will help you. The decision whether to seek or accept help is yours. You may fill out the voter registration form in private.

If you believe that someone has interfered with your right to register or to decline to register to vote, your right to privacy in deciding whether to register or in applying to register to vote, or your right to choose your own political party or other political preference, you may file a complaint with the South Dakota Secretary of State, 500 E Capitol, Pierre SD 57501, (605) 773-3537.



# Read the Following Sections Carefully

- I agree to inform the SD Department of Social Services when
  - my household's income exceeds the maximum amount for my household size; or
  - I or one of my household members is eligible only because of working 20 hours a week and the employment stops or hours decrease to less than 20 hours a week; or
  - You or one of your household members receive lottery or gambling winnings of \$3,500 or more (before taxes or other deductions). Winnings must be reported within 10 days of their receipt.
- If receiving Medical Assistance, I agree to inform the SD Department of Social Services if the number of persons living with me or a pregnancy status changes, if there is a change in income, tax filing status changes, or a change in insurance.
- I understand that by applying for and accepting medical assistance, I assign any proceeds or any other third party support, for each person for whom Medical coverage was requested, to the SD Department of Social Services.
- I understand that if any child on this application has a parent living outside the home, I will be asked to cooperate with the agency that collects medical support from an absent parent. If I think that cooperating to collect medical support will harm my children, I can tell Medicaid and I may not have to cooperate.
- I understand that if any of my children on this application has a parent living outside the home, I will be asked to cooperate with the agency that collects child support from an absent parent for SNAP and TANF eligibility. If I do not cooperate, I understand I will not be eligible for TANF and SNAP benefits. If I think that cooperating to collect child support will harm me or my children, I can tell my Benefits Specialist and I may not have to cooperate.
- I understand I have the right to appeal if my SNAP and/or TANF application is not acted on within 30 days or my medical application is not acted on within 45 days by Economic Assistance.
- I understand I have the right to appeal within 90 days, if I disagree with any action made regarding my SNAP benefits. I also understand that I have the right to appeal within 30 days if I disagree with any decision made regarding my TANF and/or Medical Assistance application.
- Federal and state laws and regulations limit the use and disclosure of confidential or protected health information about applicants and recipients of assistance programs.
- Social Security numbers must be provided for all members applying for or receiving assistance. (Public Law 104-193 governing TANF, authorized under the Food and Nutrition Act of 2008 as amended through Public Law 110-246, and ARSD 67:46:01:12 governing Medical Assistance): Individuals applying for assistance may request help in obtaining Social Security numbers. Social Security numbers will not be shared with Federal immigration. Social Security numbers and all other information provided will be used or disclosed in order to determine eligibility and benefit level, prevent duplicate participation, verify the accuracy of information provided, verified through computer cross matches with other Federal and State agencies (Department of Labor, Social Security, Internal Revenue Service, etc.) when a discrepancy is found, assist in collection of benefit overpayments, used for program compliance and management, and apprehend persons fleeing to avoid the law, if requested.

## PENALTIES: For government agents and principals who do not "faithfully perform" their Oaths

If you do the following... <i>A DUPLICATE to the Sovereign</i>	You will... <i>People under the Constitution of the UNITED STATES</i>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Hide information or make false statements</li> <li>Use SNAP benefits that belong to someone else</li> <li>Use SNAP benefits to buy alcohol or tobacco</li> <li>Trade or sell SNAP benefits, South Dakota EBT cards, or groceries purchased with SNAP benefits</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Lose SNAP and/or TANF benefits for:               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>12 months for the first offense</li> <li>24 months for the second offense</li> <li>Permanently for the third offense</li> </ul> </li> <li>May be referred for criminal prosecution</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Trade SNAP benefits for controlled substances such as drugs</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Lose SNAP benefits for:               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>24 months for the first offense</li> <li>Permanently for the second offense</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Trade SNAP benefits for firearms, ammunition, or explosives</li> <li>Trade, buy, or sell SNAP benefits of \$500 or more</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Lose SNAP benefits permanently</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Give false information when applying for or receiving assistance</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Be fined up to \$1000 or sentenced up to 12 months in county jail, or both, if convicted of a misdemeanor</li> <li>Be fined up to \$2000 or sentenced up to 2 years in prison, or both, if convicted of a felony</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Give false information with respect to the identity or place of residence in order to receive multiple SNAP benefits simultaneously</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Lose SNAP benefits for 10 years</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Give false information affecting eligibility of Medical Assistance</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Lose Medical Assistance up to a year</li> <li>Be fined up to \$5000 or sentenced up to 5 years in prison, or both, if convicted</li> </ul>

You can also be fined up to \$250,000 or sentenced to prison up to 20 years, or both, for doing these things. You may also be charged under other Federal or State programs and could be ordered to repay the cost of that assistance. You may also be barred from receiving SNAP for an additional 18 months if court ordered. You can also be charged with perjury.

I understand that the information on this form is subject to verification by Federal, State, and local officials to determine that such information on this application is correct and complete including citizenship and alien status of the members applying for benefits. If any information is found to be incorrect, benefits may be reduced or terminated, and I will be responsible for paying the benefits back. I declare and affirm under penalties of perjury that this application has been examined by me and to the best of my knowledge and belief is in all things true and correct. I understand I may be subject to criminal prosecution for knowingly providing incorrect information. I have read and understand the legal information and understand my responsibilities and agree to fulfill them. I understand the penalties for giving false information or breaking the rules of the assistance program(s).

Signature of Applicant: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: <i>2/18/22</i>
Signature of Authorized Representative: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: <i>2/18/22</i>
Signature of Interviewer: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: <i>2/18/22</i>



## Appendix A —Complete if American Indian or Alaska Native and you are requesting Medical Assistance

### American Indian or Alaska Native Family Member (AI/AN)

Complete this page if you or family members are American Indian or Alaska Native. Submit this with your Application.

**Tell us about your American Indian or Alaska Native family member(s).**

American Indians and Alaska Natives can get services from the Indian Health Services, tribal health programs, or urban Indian health programs. They also may NOT have to pay cost sharing and may get special monthly enrollment periods. Answer the following questions to make sure your family gets the most help possible.

NOTE: If you have more people to include, make a copy of this page and attach.

	AI/AN PERSON 1	AI/AN PERSON 2
1. Name (First Name, Middle Name, Last Name)	First Middle Last	First Middle Last
2. Member of a federally recognized tribe?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> If yes, tribe name:	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> If yes, tribe name:
3. Certain money received may NOT be counted for Medicaid or the Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP). List any income (amount and how often) reported on your application that includes money from these sources: • Per capita payments from a tribe that come from natural resources, usage rights, leases, or royalties • Payments from natural resources, farming, ranching, fishing, leases, or royalties from land designated as Indian trust land by the Department of Interior (including reservations and former reservations) • Money from selling things that have cultural significance	\$ _____ How often? _____	\$ _____ How often? _____
AI/AN PERSON 3	AI/AN PERSON 4	AI/AN PERSON 5
First	First	First
Middle	Middle	Middle
Last	Last	Last
Yes <input type="checkbox"/> If yes, tribe name:	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> If yes, tribe name:	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> If yes, tribe name:
\$ _____ How often? _____	\$ _____ How often? _____	\$ _____ How often? _____
AI/AN PERSON 7	AI/AN PERSON 8	AI/AN PERSON 9
First	First	First
Middle	Middle	Middle
Last	Last	Last
Yes <input type="checkbox"/> If yes, tribe name:	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> If yes, tribe name:	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> If yes, tribe name:
\$ _____ How often? _____	\$ _____ How often? _____	\$ _____ How often? _____
AI/AN PERSON 10	AI/AN PERSON 11	AI/AN PERSON 12
First	First	First
Middle	Middle	Middle
Last	Last	Last
Yes <input type="checkbox"/> If yes, tribe name:	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> If yes, tribe name:	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> If yes, tribe name:
\$ _____ How often? _____	\$ _____ How often? _____	\$ _____ How often? _____

**\*\*If you have more people living in your home, please complete an additional page\*\***



## Appendix B – Health Coverage from Jobs—Complete only if requesting Medial Assistance

You **DON'T** need to answer these questions unless someone in the household is eligible for health coverage from a job. Attach a copy of this page for each job that offers coverage.

**Tell us about the job that offers coverage.**

If you need help completing this section take this page to the employer who offers coverage to help answer the questions.

### Employee information

First Name	Initial	Last Name	Social Security Number
------------	---------	-----------	------------------------

### Employer information

Employer Name		Employer Identification Number (EIN)	
Employer Address		Employer Phone Number	
City	State	Zip Code	
Who Can we Contact about Employee Health Coverage at this Job?			
Phone Number (if different from above)		Email Address	

1. ☐ Yes ☐ No Are you currently eligible for coverage offered by this employer, or will you become eligible in the next 3 months?

1a. If you're in a waiting or probationary period, when can you enroll in coverage? \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

List the name(s) of anyone else who is eligible for coverage from this job.

Name(s): \_\_\_\_\_

### Tell us about the health plan offered by this employer.

2. ☐ Yes ☐ No Does the employer offer a health plan that meets the minimum value standard?

3. For the lowest-cost plan that meets the minimum value standard\* offered only to the employee (don't include family plans): If the employer has wellness programs, provide the premium that the employee would pay if he/she received the maximum discount for any tobacco cessation programs, and did not receive any other discounts based on wellness programs.

3a. How much would the employee have to pay in premiums for this plan? \_\_\_\_\_

3b. How often? ☐ Weekly ☐ Every 2 Weeks ☐ Once a month ☐ Quarterly ☐ Yearly

4. What change will the employer make for the new plan year (if known)?

☐ Employer won't offer health coverage

☐ Employer will start offering health coverage to employees or change the premium for the lowest cost plan available only to the employee that meets the minimum value standard.\* (Premium should reflect the discount for wellness programs.)

4a. How much will the employee have to pay in premiums for that plan? \_\_\_\_\_

4b. How often? ☐ Weekly ☐ Every 2 Weeks ☐ Once a month ☐ Quarterly ☐ Yearly

4c. Date of change (mm/dd/yyyy) \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

\* An employer-sponsored health plan meets the "minimum value standard" if the plan's share of the total allowed benefit costs covered by the plan is no less than 60 percent of such costs (Section 36B(c)(2)(C)(ii) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986).



DAVID SCHIED  
NOLAN SCHIED  
PO BOX 321  
SPEARFISH SD 57783-0321

Have a Question or Concern?

Stop by your nearest [Customer](#)  
Huntington office or [Information](#)  
contact us at: [Privacy Not](#)

1-800-480-BANK (2265)

[www.huntington.com](http://www.huntington.com)

**Asterisk-Free Checking Account**

**Account: -----2328**

Statement Activity From: 12/23/21 to 01/20/22	<b>Beginning Balance</b>	<b>\$597.82</b>
	Credits (+)	1,164.00
	Debits (-)	1,635.42
	Total Fees (-)	0.00
	<b>Ending Balance</b>	<b>\$126.40</b>
	Average Balance	572.78
	Low Balance	126.40

**Deposit / Credit Activity (+)**

**Account: -----2328**

Date	Description	Amount
12/30	SSA TREAS 310 XXSOC SEC 010322 XXXXX7754A SSA	1,164.00

**Check Activity (-)**

**Account: -----2328**

Check #	Amount	Date Paid	Check #	Amount	Date Paid
1066S	300.00	12/27	1071S	422.00	01/06
1067S	100.00	12/28	1072S	70.00	01/10
1069S*	62.46	01/05	1073S	300.00	01/07
1070S	67.00	01/10	1075S*	258.20	01/10

(S) Indicates this check was converted to a Substitute Check.

(\*) Indicates the prior sequentially numbered check(s) may have 1) been voided by you 2) not yet been presented 3) appeared on a previous statement.

Investments are offered through the Huntington Investment Company, Registered Investment Advisor, member FINRA/SIPC, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Huntington Bancshares Inc.

The Huntington National Bank is Member FDIC. ®, Huntington® and 24-Hour Grace® are federally registered service marks of Huntington Bancshares Incorporated. The 24-Hour Grace® system and method is patented: US Pat. No. 8,364,581, 8,781,955, 10,475,118, and others pending. © 2022 Huntington Bancshares Incorporated.



**Other Withdrawal / Debit Activity (-)**
**Account: -----2328**

Date	Description	Amount
01/11	AMERICAN FAMILY CHECKPAYMT 220110 1074	55.76

**Asterisk-Free Checking Balance Activity**
**Account: -----2328**

Date	Balance	Date	Balance	Date	Balance
12/22	597.82	12/30	1,361.82	01/07	577.36
12/27	297.82	01/05	1,299.36	01/10	182.16
12/28	197.82	01/06	877.36	01/11	126.40

**In the Event of Errors or Questions Concerning Electronic Fund Transfers**

Contacting Us About Errors and Questions

Reporting: How, When, Where and What:

- Call us or write to us as soon as you can if you think your statement or receipt is wrong or if you need more information about a transaction. You may call our toll-free number, 1-800-480-BANK (2265), or write to The Huntington National Bank, EA4W61 P.O. Box 1558, Columbus, Ohio 43216.
- We must hear from you no later than 60 days after we sent (or made available) the FIRST statement on which the problem or error appeared. Please provide the following information:
  - Your name and account number (if any).
  - A description of the error or the transfer you are unsure about, and explain as clearly as you can why you believe it is an error or why you need more information.
  - The dollar amount of the suspected error.

Our Investigation:

- **Timing:** We will determine whether an error occurred within ten (10) business days after we hear from you and will correct any error promptly.
- **Provisional (i.e. Temporary) Credits:** If we need more time, however, we may take up to 45 days to investigate your complaint or question. If we decide to do this, we will provisionally credit your Account within ten (10) business days for the amount you think is in error, so that you will have use of the money during the time it takes us to complete our investigation. If we ask you to put your complaint or question in writing and we do not receive it within ten (10) business days; we are not required to provisionally credit your Account.

**Verification of Electronic Deposits** If you have authorized someone to make regular electronic fund transfers of money to your account at least once every sixty days, you can call to find out whether or not the deposit has been received by us, call either 1-614-480-BANK or call toll free 1-800-480-BANK.

**Balancing Your Statement** - For your convenience, a balancing worksheet is available on our web site [www.huntington.com](http://www.huntington.com) under the Planning & Tools section, or at your local branch.



South Dakota  
Department of  
**Social Services**

### Authorization to Furnish/Release Information

All adult household members should read and sign this Authorization to Furnish/Release Information form. This form may be used to help verify information you provide to process your application. If you need additional copies of this form, please contact your local office or download from the website.

Case Name: \_\_\_\_\_

*David Schied*

To Whom it May Concern: \_\_\_\_\_

*All of my rights to Constitutional guarantees are RESERVED!*

I give my consent for any person, agency, or institution to supply information to the Department of Social Services, about me or my household, and to allow inspection and copying of records about me or my household by any representative of the Department. *NOTE: Any representative must show proof of qualifications to include first answering my previous*

I authorize the Department to release information to providers, state, or federal agencies. *FOIA ("Open Records") requests for personnel/decisions upon DENIALS*

I release any person, agency, or institution from any liability to me or my household for supplying such information. *but only so long as the information is supported by a sworn*

*Affidavit of an accountable human being testifying to truth and accuracy*

This consent is given only for use by the Department in administration of its benefit programs.

*I know I have the right to challenge the accuracy of any information furnished by any person, agency, or institution.*

Signature of Applicant/Recipient \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

*David Schied*

*2/17/22*

Signature of Spouse/Guardian \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City/State/Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_



# Economic Assistance Helpful Reminders

PLEASE KEEP THIS SECTION FOR YOUR RECORDS!

## Information for SNAP:

*I keep RECORDS of all interactions with STATE and UNITED STATE government agents and their principals*

- You **must** report to the Department of Social Services (DSS) when:
  - Your household income exceeds the maximum amount for your household size **or**
  - You or one of your household members is eligible only because of working 20 hours a week and the employment stops or hours decrease to less than 20 hours a week; **or**
  - You or one of your household members receive lottery or gambling winnings of \$3,500 or more (before taxes or other deductions). Winnings must be reported within 10 days of their receipt.
- If you have received lottery or gambling winnings of \$3,500 or more, you will immediately be ineligible for SNAP. You will remain ineligible until you again meet the allowable resource and income eligibility limits.
- If required, you must complete a report form in six months.
- Social Security numbers (SSN) must be provided for all household members over the age of 6 months if you want benefits for the individual. Infants 7 months or older without an SSN must provide proof that an SSN has been applied for or the infant will be ineligible for benefits until the SSN is provided or proof of application is received.
- If eligible, you are entitled to one SNAP benefit per month. If you apply after the 15<sup>th</sup> of the month, you may receive the first and second months' benefits at the same time.
- If you receive the wrong amount of benefits, you will have to pay them back.
- You cannot receive SNAP benefits and commodities in the same month, unless the commodities are distributed through the Senior Box Program.
- Children receiving SNAP or TANF benefits are automatically eligible for the National School Lunch program if it is offered at the school the child attends.
- If you are age 18-49, able to work but not working, you may only be eligible for benefits for 3 months out of a 36 month time period unless you live with a dependent child under age 18 or other exemption criteria are met.
- If you are able to work, you must register for work and cooperate with work registration requirements. Failure to cooperate will result in disqualification. Quitting a job or voluntarily reducing employment hours, without good cause, may also result in disqualification.
- All adult household members should read and sign an Authorization to Furnish/Release Information. This form is included in the application packet for the applicant and spouse to sign. If there are other adult household members, additional forms will be provided.
- Information reported to your Benefits Specialist the first of the month or later will not change benefits until the following benefit month(s).
- You can spend SNAP benefits like cash at authorized stores for food and for edible garden plants or seeds to grow food to eat. You cannot buy alcohol, tobacco, vitamins, medicine, pet food, paper products, or hot foods prepared for immediate consumption with your SNAP benefits.
- You are not allowed to pay for food purchased on credit with SNAP benefits. If you do, you may lose benefits.
- The SD EBT card, benefits, or food purchased with the SD EBT card cannot be sold or traded. It is against the law. If benefits and/or food purchased with SNAP benefits are sold or traded, it will be investigated and if found guilty, a 12 month, 24 month, or permanent disqualification for SNAP will be implemented and the amount of any misused benefits will be required to be repaid. Individuals may also be referred for criminal prosecution which could result in a fine and/or prison time.
- Once you've received your benefits, you can use them right away. We recommend you use your South Dakota EBT (SD EBT) card at least once every 30 days. If your case closes you can still use any benefits remaining in your account for up to 12 months. The card may be used anywhere in the United States where EBT is accepted.

- If your SD EBT card is lost, stolen or damaged, you must call the EBT customer service number at **1-800-604-5099** to order a replacement. A replacement card will be mailed to you within 5-7 days. Make sure DSS has your current mailing address prior to ordering a replacement EBT card.
- The SD EBT card will last for years. It is important to keep the SD EBT card in a safe and secure location. Multiple requests for replacement EBT cards may result in an investigation.
- Funds taken from the SD EBT card must be for the exact amount of the purchase. You should not be charged sales tax on purchases made with SNAP benefits.
- Your case may be subject to a Federal or State audit whether it is active or not.
- If your SNAP case closes, your household may continue to be eligible for other assistance such as TANF and/or Medical.
- Your SNAP and/or TANF benefits may be reduced or stopped if you do not cooperate with the TANF work program.
- A copy of your application is available to you either in paper or electronic format.

### **Information for TANF:**

- You must report to DSS when your household income exceeds the maximum amount for your TANF household size.
- A social security number must be provided as a condition of eligibility. Individuals will be ineligible until the SSN is provided or proof of application is received.

### **Information for Medical programs:**

- After approval, for **ALL** questions regarding covered medical services or billing issues – **please call 1-800-597-1603**. You may also refer to the medical recipient handbook.
- After medical approval, to change your primary care provider, you can go on-line at <http://apps.sd.gov/SW96Provider/MMCPSelectionForm.aspx> call your Benefits Specialist **OR** you can stop by your local DSS office to request the change. Remember, your request will not take effect until the 1<sup>st</sup> of the next month.

### **General Information for all programs:**

- Please make sure we have your most current mailing address because mail from the Department of Social Services is **NOT** forwarded by the Post Office.
- I understand that I must inform my Benefits Specialist if I have been convicted of an Intentional Program Violation (IPV) for any benefit program, whether the conviction was in South Dakota or any other state.
- I understand that I only have to provide immigrant status for individuals asking for or receiving benefits. However, individuals are still required to answer questions and submit verification about income and resources which may affect eligibility and benefits. An individual's immigration status will be verified if he/she applies for and/or receives benefits. Verification will be obtained by USCIS (U.S. Citizenship & Immigration Services).
- I understand that I will receive a written notice explaining the benefits I will receive. If benefits are denied, changed, suspended, or stopped, the written notice will explain why.
- Information you provide and information obtained by DSS through computer cross-matching with other agencies (Dept. of Labor and Regulation, Internal Revenue Services, Social Security Administration, etc.), employers, financial sources, and other third parties will be used and may be verified when discrepancies are found.
- If you wish to appeal our decision to reduce, deny, or close benefits, you may request a fair hearing by writing any office in the Department of Social Services or send your written request directly to the Office of Administrative Hearings, Kneip Building, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501-2291. **For SNAP only**, you may make your request by calling any local Department of Social Services office or the office of Administrative Hearings at 1-605-773-6851.
- You may complete your application, renewal, or 6 month report form online at the following:  
[www.dss.sd.gov/applyonline](http://www.dss.sd.gov/applyonline)



## Read the Following Sections Carefully

- **Notice of Nondiscrimination**

As a recipient of Federal financial assistance and a State or local governmental agency, the Department of Social Services does not exclude, deny benefits to, or otherwise discriminate against any person on the ground of race, color, or national origin, or on the basis of disability or age in admission or access to, or treatment or employment in, its programs, activities, or services, whether carried out by the Department of Social Services directly or through a contractor or any other entity with which the Department of Social Services arranges to carry out its programs and activities; or on the basis of actual or perceived race, color, religion, national origin, sex, gender identity, sexual orientation or disability in admission or access to, or treatment or employment in, its programs, activities, or services when carried out by the Department of Social Services directly or when carried out by sub-recipients of grants issued by the United States Department of Justice, Office on Violence against Women.

The Department of Social Services:

- Provides free aids and services to people with disabilities to communicate effectively with us, such as:
  - Qualified sign language interpreters
  - Written information in other formats (large print, audio, accessible electronic formats, other formats)
- Provides free language services to people whose primary language is not English, such as:
  - Qualified interpreters
  - Information written in other languages

If you need these services, contact your local DSS office.

If you believe that DSS has failed to provide these services or discriminated in another way on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, or sex, you can file a discrimination complaint or grievance with: Discrimination Coordinator, Director of DSS Division of Legal Services, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501. Phone: (605) 773-3305, Fax: (605) 773-7223, [DSSInfo@state.sd.us](mailto:DSSInfo@state.sd.us). You can file a discrimination complaint or grievance in person or by mail, fax, or email. If you need help filing a discrimination complaint or grievance, the Discrimination Coordinator, Director of DSS Division of Legal Services is available to help you.

You can also file a civil rights complaint with the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office for Civil Rights, electronically through the Office for Civil Rights Complaint Portal, available at <https://ocrportal.hhs.gov/ocr/portal/lobby.jsf>, or by mail or phone at: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services 200 Independence Avenue, SW Room 509F, HHH Building Washington, D.C. 20201 1-800-368-1019, 800-537-7697 (TDD) Complaint forms are available at <http://www.hhs.gov/ocr/office/file/index.html>.

This statement is in accordance with the provisions of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, Title II of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, the Age Discrimination Act of 1975, and the Regulations of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services issued pursuant to these statutes at Title 45 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Parts 80, 84, and 91, and 28 CFR Part 35, the Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act of 1968, Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, Equal Treatment for Faith-based Religions at 28 CFR Part 38, the Violence Against Women Reauthorization Act of 2013, and Section 1557 of the Affordable Care Act

- **USDA Nondiscrimination Statement**

In accordance with Federal civil rights law and U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) civil rights regulations and policies, the USDA, its Agencies, offices, and employees, and institutions participating in or administering USDA programs are prohibited from discriminating based on race, color, national origin, sex, religious creed, disability, age, political beliefs, or reprisal or retaliation for prior civil rights activity in any program or activity conducted or funded by USDA.

Persons with disabilities who require alternative means of communication for program information (e.g. Braille, large print, audiotope, American Sign Language, etc.), should contact the Agency (State or local) where they applied for benefits or contact USDA through the Federal Relay Service at (800) 877-8339. Additionally, program information may be made available in languages other than English.

To file a program complaint of discrimination, complete the USDA Program Discrimination Complaint Form, (AD-3027) found online at: [https://www.ascr.usda.gov/sites/default/files/Complain\\_combined\\_6\\_8\\_12\\_508\\_0.pdf](https://www.ascr.usda.gov/sites/default/files/Complain_combined_6_8_12_508_0.pdf), and at any USDA office, or write a letter addressed to USDA and provide in the letter all of the information requested in the form. To request a copy of the complaint form, call (866) 632-9992. Submit your completed form or letter to USDA by:

(1) mail: U.S. Department of Agriculture,  
Office of the Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights  
1400 Independence Avenue, SW,  
Washington, D.C. 20250-9410;

(2) fax: (202) 690-7442; or

(3) email: [program.intake@usda.gov](mailto:program.intake@usda.gov).



South Dakota  
Department of  
**Social Services**

609 5th AVE.  
BELLE FOURCHE SD 57717-1405

ADDRESS SERVICE REQUIRED



NEOTDST

**US POSTAGE** \$001.76<sup>0</sup>



ZIP 57717  
041M11281679

NO POSTAGE STAMP NECESSARY  
POSTAGE HAS BEEN PREPAID BY:

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES  
609 5TH AVE  
BELLE FOURCHE SD 57717-1405





SOUTH DAKOTA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

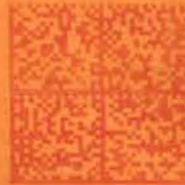


Strong Families - South Dakota's Foundation and Our Future

609 5<sup>th</sup> AVENUE  
BELLE FOURCHE, SD 57717-1405

RETURN SERVICE REQUESTED

Da  
25  
Sp



quodient  
FIRST-CLASS MAIL  
IMI  
\$001.13<sup>0</sup>  
02/09/2022 ZIP 57717  
043M31228797

US POSTAGE

nd E. Schied  
45 Clear Spring Rd #108  
earfish, SO 57783





609 5th AVE.  
BELLE FOURCHE SD 57717-1405

ADDRESS SERVICE REQUIRED



US POSTAGE \$001.76<sup>00</sup>



ZIP 57717  
041M11281679

Attn: Kim Ternli

NO POSTAGE STAMP NECESSARY  
POSTAGE HAS BEEN PREPAID BY:

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

609 5TH AVE

BELLE FOURCHE SD 57717-1405



NOTE the important difference between the INCOMPLETED “**RECERTIFICATION**” documents was sent to me by **Kim Terrill** (as **Sharon Maher’s supervisor at the DSS in BELLE FOURCHE, SOUTH DAKOTA** whom I had already explained had robbed me of my FIRST “**APPEAL**” in 2021 as **RECORDED** and **SPOTLIGHTED** in my 3+ hour VIDEO DOCUMENTARY) on **2/8/22**, which did NOT have the “**RECERTIFICATION**” stamped at the top ... and the INCOMPLETED “**RECERTIFICATION**” documents that had been previously sent to me by “DSS ‘BENEFITS SPECIALIST’” **Sharon Maher** (also in **BELLE FOURCHE**) along with **two letters issued by Maher between 1/1/22 and 1/7/22**. **NOTE ALSO**, that I had responded to BOTH Sharon Maher and to Kim Terrill by completing the documents (proffered by each of them) to differing extent shown as follows:

DSS-EA-301 11 20

Case #: \_\_\_\_\_ Section: 1

## Economic Assistance Application **RECERTIFICATION**

### What is Economic Assistance and How Do I Apply for Economic Assistance?

Economic Assistance programs help low income individuals, families, children, pregnant women, people with disabilities, and the elderly by providing medical, nutritional, financial, and case management services.

**Step 1- Complete all questions.** Sign and date the application. If you need help completing this form or bringing it to the local Social Service office, please call your local Social Services office and ask for help.

**Step 2- Mail, fax, or take your application to a local Social Services office.** You have the right to file this application right away by completing your name, address, and signature on this page. The date we get this page starts the time we have to decide your eligibility for the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), and/or medical programs.

**Step 3- Interview.** Provide proof of income and expenses. If this is not a new application, we will only need verification of any changes. An interview is required if applying for the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program or Temporary Assistance for Needy Families.

**Do You Need Interpreter Services?** (Interpreter services are provided free of charge) ☐ Yes ☐ No

Please check what type of interpreter services are needed ☒ **Language** (list what language) **LEGAL** and **WRITTEN**

☐ **Visual or Hearing Impaired** ☐ **Other** (please describe) \_\_\_\_\_

**Tell Us About You** - **TOTALLY AND PERMANENTLY DISABLED QUAD-AMPUTEE**

Answer these questions about yourself. See letter dated 2/6/22

First Name

Initial

Last Name

Social Security Number

The above was sent to me by Sharon Maher as a completely BLANK FORM to complete except for the STAMPED “**RECERTIFICATION**” at the top; and the typewritten section on this PAGE 1 of many pages is what I completed **with an explicit reference to my “LETTER DATED 2/6/22”** which (as shown on the next page herein) explained that as a quad-amputee, **I needed assistance in completing all of the other pages of this “RECERTIFICATION” paperwork; and thus, also needed “ADA compliant ‘reasonable accommodations’” by way of EXTRA TIME in ALL of my dealings with the STATE.**



**Here are the TWO documents sent to me by Sharon Maher on 1/1/22 and 1/7/22 respectively:**

DSS-EA-306 10/12

10

SECTION: 1

CASE NAME: SCHIED, DAVID E

CASE #: 000522733

## RENEWAL NOTICE

**Your SNAP benefit is due for renewal.**

You have two options to complete your renewal. You can either go online to complete the renewal or you may complete the enclosed paper form. You must also complete an interview.

Please submit your renewal form no later than February 1, 2022.

\* Your SNAP benefits may be late if the renewal process is not completed by FEB 15, 2022

\* Your benefits will end FEB 28, 2022 if you do not complete the renewal process.

**YOU ARE SCHEDULED FOR A TELEPHONE INTERVIEW. I WILL CALL YOU AT 605-580-5121.**

If your telephone number has changed, the date and time listed for the interview will not work, you would prefer an interview in the office, or you miss your interview, please call me to reschedule.

**Your interview is scheduled for February 2 at 11:30.**

To complete the renewal online, you can go to: <https://dss.sd.gov/applyonline>

After clicking on "Complete My Yearly Renewal", you will be given additional information regarding the website and allowed to enter a password. You will then be asked to enter the following information:

In Field 1, enter your Pin # Y52S

In Field 2, enter your date of birth (Must use this format with / : mm/dd/yyyy - example: 01/15/1951)

In Field 3, enter the county where you live

In Field 4, enter your case number

If you enter the information shown above into the DSS Online system, current information from your file will be displayed. Review the information, correct any information that has changed, and add any new information. (You can also choose to submit an online renewal without entering the four items listed above. If you choose this option, information from your file will not be displayed, but you can still complete the form online.)

☒ You must also provide proof of the following information. *Bank Statement*

- > Amount and source of all income
- > Proof of where you live, if it has changed
- > SNAP only: Rent, home ownership, and/or utility expenses, if you want to claim a deduction for these expenses. (Utility expenses are heat, electricity, phone, water, sewage, garbage.)
- > SNAP only: Medical expenses for anyone in your household age 60 or older or permanently disabled, if you want to claim a deduction for those expenses.

In addition, complete and return these forms before your scheduled interview.

- ( ) DSS-EA-208, Release Form
- ( ) DSS-EA-314, Medical Expense Sheet
- ( ) DSS-EA-231, DSSEA-232, or SE-459

**JAN 1, 2022**

PHONE NUMBER: 605-892-2731 EXT: 213

TOLL FREE: 877-390-0093

FAX: 605-892-3616

**Sharon Maher, EA Benefits Specialist**

Phone: 605-295-7448

605-892-2731 ext. 1500213

sharon.maher@state.sd.us

- > If you are unable to complete the SNAP forms and have appointed an authorized representative, he/she may assist in completing the forms.
- > If all members of your household are now receiving SSI (Supplemental Security Income) or plan to apply for SSI, you may complete the SNAP renewal process at the Social Security Office. If you choose to do this you must contact the Social Security Office.
- > If you disagree with a decision, denial, or delay of your benefits, you may request a fair hearing.
- > For SNAP, you have the right to receive an application upon request and have it accepted with only name, address, and signature.

Here is the relevant page of the “RECERTIFICATION” paperwork sent to me by **Kim Terrill** on **WITHOUT** the “RECERTIFICATION” and with her DELETIONS of the relevant information that I had already provided on the FORM as delivered to Sharon Maher:

**DSS** South Dakota Department of Social Services  
Division of Economic Assistance  
DSS-EA-209 04/21

## NOTICE OF ACTION

NOTICE FOR: DAVID E SCHIED (000522733)

DAVID E SCHIED  
PO BOX 321  
SPEARFISH SD 57783-0321

Received on 1/13/22  
via an undated postage  
pre paid envelope.

THIS NOTICE IS BASED ON FACTS FOR  
FEBRUARY, 2022

SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (SNAP):

BEGINNING FEB 01, 2022, YOUR SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE WILL  
DECREASE FROM \$ 196.00 TO \$ 166.00 BECAUSE:  
UNEARNED INCOME WENT UP FROM \$ 1099.00 TO \$ 1164.00 .  
FUTURE SNAP BENEFITS WILL BE DEPOSITED INTO YOUR EBT ACCOUNT ON THE TENTH  
OF EACH MONTH IN THE AMOUNT OF \$ 166.00 UNLESS YOUR CIRCUMSTANCES CHANGE.

\*\*\*\* IMPORTANT \*\*\*\*

YOU MUST REPORT WHEN YOUR FAMILY'S GROSS MONTHLY INCOME (BEFORE  
DEDUCTIONS) IS MORE THAN \$ 1396.00. GROSS MONTHLY INCOME IS ALL INCOME  
RECEIVED BY YOUR FAMILY, BOTH EARNED AND UNEARNED. YOU MUST REPORT THE  
INCREASE IN INCOME TO ME NO LATER THAN THE 10TH OF THE NEXT MONTH.  
IF THERE ARE NEW INDIVIDUALS IN THE FAMILY, INCLUDE THEIR INCOME.

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS USED FOR FEBRUARY, 2022

SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (SNAP)	
UNEARNED INCOME	+\$ 1164.00
RENT/HOME EXPENSE	-\$ 420.00
UTILITY ALLOWANCE	-\$ 784.00
BENEFITS FOR 1 PERSON(S) WITH THE ABOVE INCOME AND EXPENSES = \$ 166.00	

SOME NUMBERS MAY BE ROUNDED ACCORDING TO PROGRAM RULES.

JAN 07, 2022

TELEPHONE NUMBER  
605-892-2731 EXT 213  
OR TOLL FREE  
877-390-0093

SHARON MAHER  
BENEFITS SPECIALIST  
DEPT OF SOCIAL SERVICES  
609 FIFTH AVE  
BELLE FOURCHE SD 57717

The significance of this location and date are important as they relate to a “belligerent” phone call that I received from **Kim Terrill** on **2/8/22** AFTER the receipt of my “**LETTER OF 2/6/22.**”

Please turn over – your fair hearing rights are explained on back of this form.

The “belligerent” phone call that I received from **Kim Terrill** on **2/8/22** was NOT one that I could record, because when I answered the phone, I was a passenger with driver that I was PAYING to take me to a medical appointment in RAPID CITY. When I answered the phone, **the caller from BELLE FOURCHE identified herself ONLY as “Kim”** and refused to identify anything else about herself when asking for information from me. When the “stalemate” in “who” was under the highest obligation identify oneself was obvious, she hung up on me and subsequently wrote the **LETTER DATED 2/8/22** as presented on the **next two pages.**





South Dakota  
Department of  
**Social Services**

**DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES**  
**DIVISION OF ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE**  
609 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Belle Fourche, SD 57717  
**PHONE:** 605-892-2731  
**FAX:** 605-892-3616  
**WEB:** [dss.sd.gov](http://dss.sd.gov)

**February 8, 2022**

David Schied  
PO Box 321  
Spearfish, SD 57783

RE: Verification Checklist

Dear David ,

Attached is a verification checklist that tells you the information you must provide in order for our office to make a decision on your case.

Items marked in the "REQUIRED VERIFICATIONS" section **must** be returned by the date listed on the form.

Items marked in the "EXPENSES/OTHER VERIFICATIONS" section are not required to be returned, but may increase your benefits.

If you need help getting any of the items marked or have questions, please call me at 605-892-2731 X1500221.

Sincerely,

Kim Terrill

Economic Assistance Benefits Specialist

**NOTICE that Terrill's letter deceptive uses the "passive voice" to intentionally OMIT from this letter that it is actually being written (as was the 2/8/22 phone call in which she refused to identify herself completely) in RESPONSE to Terrill and her subordinate Maher having received the entirety of my 39-page LETTER DATED 2/6/22 that was sent to the GOVERNOR and all "DEEP STATE" AGENTS listed under her in the EXECUTIVE BRANCH.**

Additional Comments: Only the first page of your renewal application was received with a note there are no changes. I've completed the application the same as last year since there are no changes. Please review the application, make any necessary changes, complete page 10 (new questions since last year) and sign page 1 and 10. I've enclosed an envelope for you to mail back. Please call me to reschedule the telephone interview portion of the renewal.

DSS-EA-300 02/19 **VERIFICATION CHECKLIST** Case # 00522733 Section 1

Case Name: David E. Schied Date: 2/8/22

Benefits Specialist: Kim Telephone Number: (605) 892-2311 X1500221

**INTERVIEW:** If an interview is required, your application will not be processed until an interview has been completed.

☒ Required for ☒ **SNAP** ☐ **TANF** call me to schedule, please

Type: ☐ In Office ☐ Telephone Date: / / Time: / /

☐ Not required or has already been completed

**APPLICATION FOR:**

☒ **SNAP** will be denied if **REQUIRED** verifications marked for SNAP are not returned by: 3/09/22

☐ Continued **SNAP** Benefits: You were approved for SNAP benefits without providing **REQUIRED** verification(s). SNAP benefits may increase, decrease or stop **without** 10-day notice.

- You **must** now provide the **required** verifications marked below by: / /
- If you do not provide the **required** verifications, your SNAP will close for: / /

☐ **TANF** will be denied if **REQUIRED** verifications marked for TANF are not returned by: / /

☒ **Medical** will be denied if **REQUIRED** verifications marked for MEDICAL are not returned by: 3/09/22

**REQUIRED VERIFICATIONS:** Items checked must be returned to your local DSS office.  
Please contact a Benefits Specialist if you need help getting these items.

**NOTE** that the “VERIFICATION CHECKLIST” (above) was only the first page that was otherwise attached to twenty-three (23) additional pages captions as actually being the “ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE APPLICATION” that was completed in Terrill’s handwriting and VOID of the “RECERTIFICATION” STAMP so to compel me to have someone else write it on the FORM instead (as shown below).

DSS-EA-301 11 20 Case #: \_\_\_\_\_ Section: 1

**Economic Assistance Application** RECERTIFICATION

**What is Economic Assistance and How Do I Apply for Economic Assistance?**

Economic Assistance programs help low income individuals, families, children, pregnant women, people with disabilities, and the elderly by providing medical, nutritional, financial, and case management services.

**Step 1- Complete all questions.** Sign and date the application. If you need help completing this form or bringing it to the local Social Services office, please call your local Social Services office and ask for help.

**Step 2- Mail, fax, or take your application to a local Social Services office.** You have the right to file this application right away by completing your name, address, and signature on this page. The date we get this page starts the time we have to decide your eligibility for the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), and/or medical programs.

**Step 3- Interview.** Provide proof of income and expenses. If this is not a new application, we will only need verification of any changes. An interview is required if applying for the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program or Temporary Assistance for Needy Families.

**Do You Need Interpreter Services?** (Interpreter services are provided free of charge) ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**

Please check what type of interpreter services are needed ☒ **Language** (list what language) Legal and written

☐ Visual or Hearing Impaired ☐ Other (please describe) \_\_\_\_\_

**Tell Us About You** Totally and permanently Disabled Quad-amputee

Answer these questions about yourself. See letter dated 2/16/22

First Name David Last Name Schied Social Security Number Not to be used for ID



**By the way, there was another significant event taking place elsewhere in the UNITED STATES that same day of 2/8/22 that indirectly or directly has an EFFECT upon the underlying FORM that both Sharon Maher and Kim Terrill were otherwise “FRAMING ME” into legally signing “UNDER [CRIMINAL] PENALTY OF PERJURY.”** (See below)



## **Webster Reintroduces Bill to Eliminate Social Security Double-Tax**

**Feb 08 2022**

### **Webster Reintroduces Bill to Eliminate Social Security Double-Tax**

**Washington, DC** – Florida Congressman Daniel Webster (R-Clermont) is pleased to join Rep. Thomas Massie (R-KY) in co-introducing H.R. 6590, the *Senior Citizens Tax Elimination Act*. This bill assists middle-class seniors by eliminating the unjust double-tax on Social Security benefits.

“For decades, seniors have paid into Social Security with their tax dollars. Now, when many seniors are on a fixed income and struggling financially, they are being double-taxed because of income taxes on their Social Security benefits,” **said Rep. Webster**. “This is wrong and I’m pleased to once again co-sponsor this legislation to repeal this tax.”



The Congressional Research Service reports, “Before 1984, Social Security benefits were exempt from the federal income tax. Congress then enacted legislation to tax a portion of those benefits, with the share gradually increasing as a person’s income rose above a specified income threshold.”

“Although seniors have already paid tax on their Social Security contributions via the payroll tax, they are still required to list these benefits as taxable income on their tax returns,” **said Rep. Thomas Massie (R-KY)**. “This is simply a way for Congress to obtain more revenue for the federal government at the expense of seniors who have already paid into Social Security. My bill would exempt Social Security retirement benefits from taxation and boost the retirement income of millions of older Americans.”

**IMPORTANTLY**, when I sent back my 2/6/22 correspondence that took me a month to write – having started it on 1/9/22 in response to Maher's first TWO LETTERS OF COERCION shown above – I made very clear that I too found concurrence with "FLORIDA CONGRESSMAN" Daniel Webster's position that referring to SOCIAL SECURITY "BENEFITS" as "INCOME" – being "TAXABLE" (a second time) and being referenced by the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA as a "LEGAL TAX WORD" as used in the INTERNAL REVENUE CODE. Nevertheless, Kim Terrill also **DECEPTIVELY REFUSED** to acknowledge this important information when writing to me on 2/8/22 while instead "AFFIRMATIVELY OMITTING" any mention of my concerns when continuing the STATE's "COERCION" of my answers otherwise **STILL** referencing SOCIAL SECURITY "BENEFITS" instead as "INCOME."

What follows comes directly from my "LETTER OF 2/6/22" addressed to Gov. Kristi Noem, et al, as also returned to Sharon Maher by email that same day along with the "completed RECERTIFICATION FORM" that the STATE's "DSS" had **COERCED** from me under **CRIMINAL THREAT** of arrest or **DENIAL** of "SNAP" and other "benefits" for which I was having to "recertifying" – and for which I included a **SECOND** "ADDENDUM" to my initial "MEDICAL ASSISTANCE" (a.k.a. "MEDICAID") application dating back a full year to the previous **March 2021**.

State of South Dakota – Department of Social Services  
Application for Medical Assistance for Workers with Disabilities

Fill in the circles like this  

**Section A**

Please use dark ink. Please print. If you need more room, add pages

You and/or Your Spouse		Applicant		Spouse	
Try to fill out as much of the form as you can.  We need facts about you and your spouse.	What benefits are you applying for?	<b>The person applying for benefits</b>			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Assisted Living <input type="checkbox"/> In Home Services <input type="checkbox"/> Family Support Waiver <input type="checkbox"/> Nursing Facility <input type="checkbox"/> Hospitalization <input type="checkbox"/> Group Home <input type="checkbox"/> Resource Assessment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other/Unknown <u>ADLS</u>			
	First Name	<u>David</u>			
	Middle Name				
	Last Name	<u>Schied</u>			
		<input checked="" type="radio"/> Male	<input type="radio"/> Female	<input type="radio"/> Male	<input type="radio"/> Female

This was the first and **ONLY** "application" sent to me in March 2021, which I was COERCED to complete in spite of my RECORDING my phone call reporting it as the "wrong" application. It was used to DENY my first attempt at receiving "MEDICAID".

My RECORDED phone call with Jennifer Lewis that prompted Lewis to send the **WRONG APPLICATION** to Linda Williams at **WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVINHG** for help in completing is located in APPENDIX A of this **ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD** as labeled:  
032221 JenniferLewisonADLSwaiver

My RECORDED phone call in which "DSS" Nancy Giovanetti told me what to do in completing the **WRONG APPLICATION** sent by Jennifer Lewis **AND her**, by checking the "other" section and writing in "ADLS" as the "Waiver" for which I was to apply is HERE.



Section H

Money  
Coming into  
Your Home  
(income)

Income  
Applicant  
Do you get Social Security?  
☒ Yes ☐ No

The FACT that the STATE was using a word defined by the IRS as a “TAX” word but applying it to SOCIAL SECURITY for which I was a “WELFARE BENEFICIARY” and not a “TAXPAYER” has always concerned me. The FACT is that, when I was “employed,” my former “employers” deducted “SOCIAL SECURITY” after I had paid taxes on my “GROSS INCOME.” Therefore, my SOCIAL SECURITY “BENEFIT” amount cannot be used in the calculation of “INCOME” because I am not a “TAXPAYER” and because I had already paid “TAXES” on what I receive monthly as “benefits.” Yet this STATE has been trying to factor in my “BENEFITS” to be used against me to DISQUALIFY me based upon a word otherwise “defined” by the IRS.

DANIEL WEBSTER  
Serving Florida's 11th District

## Webster Reintroduces Bill to Eliminate Social Security Double-Tax

Feb 08 2022

### Webster Reintroduces Bill to Eliminate Social Security Double-Tax

Washington, DC – Florida Congressman Daniel Webster (R-Clermont) is pleased to join Rep. Thomas Massie (R-KY) in co-introducing H.R. 6590, the *Senior Citizens Tax Elimination Act*. This bill assists middle-class seniors by eliminating the unjust double-tax on Social Security benefits.

“For decades, seniors have paid into Social Security with their tax dollars. Now, when many seniors are on a fixed income and struggling financially, they are being double-taxed because of income taxes on their Social Security benefits,” said Rep. Webster. “This is wrong and I’m pleased to once again co-sponsor this legislation to repeal this tax.”

The Congressional Research Service reports, “Before 1984, Social Security benefits were exempt from the federal income tax. Congress then enacted legislation to tax a portion of those benefits, with the share gradually increasing as a person’s income rose above a specified income threshold.”

“Although seniors have already paid tax on their Social Security contributions via the payroll tax, they are still required to list these benefits as taxable income on their tax returns,” said Rep. Thomas Massie (R-KY). “This is simply a way for Congress to obtain more revenue for the federal government at the expense of seniors who have already paid into Social Security. My bill would exempt Social Security retirement benefits from taxation and boost the retirement income of millions of older Americans.”

The content of this page, as well as the next several pages, are all excerpts from my 2/6/22 correspondence with the STATE “AGENTS” and their “PRINCIPALS” of GOVERNOR Kristi Noem and her CORRUPTED “SECRETARIES” of the “DSS” (Laurie Gill (was “retired” with a “golden parachute” beginning in 2023) and the “DHS” (Shawnie Rechtenbaugh) and their respective “LEGAL COUNSEL” of Jeremy Lippert (DSS”) and Jenna Howell (DHS), who are each from the CORRUPT multi-tiered and multi-faceted CRIME SYNDICATE (in that they are virtually ALL “STATE BAR” member attorneys) of the “OFFICE OF THE SOUTH DAKOTA ATTORNEY GENERAL” working under STATE “titles of nobility” otherwise known as “SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERALS”.

This correspondence was also spotlighted in APPENDIX B showing the many other events occurring about this time to DEPRIVE ME OF MY RIGHTS UNDER COLOR OF LAW (AND “WEAPONIZED PROCEDURE”).



Therefore, my OPEN RECORDS “request for documents” showing how the STATE might define “INCOME” differently than how I otherwise found the word “INCOME” to be defined was a legitimately supported and reasoned request.

DSS-EA-300 02/19

**VERIFICATION CHECKLIST**

Case # 00522733 Section 1

Case Name: David E. Schied Date: 2/18/22

Benefits Specialist: Kim Telephone Number: (605) 892-2731 X1500221

**INTERVIEW:** If an interview is required, your application will not be processed until an interview has been completed.

☒ Required for ☒ SNAP ☐ TANF call me to schedule, please

Type: ☐ In Office ☐ Telephone Date: / / Time:

☐ Not required or has already been completed

**APPLICATION FOR:**

☒ SNAP will be denied if **REQUIRED** verifications marked for SNAP are not returned by: 3/09/22

☐ Continued SNAP Benefits: You were approved for SNAP benefits without providing **REQUIRED** verification(s). SNAP benefits may increase, decrease or stop without 10-day notice.

- You must now provide the **required** verifications marked below by: / /
- If you do not provide the **required** verifications, your SNAP will close for: / /

☐ TANF will be denied if **REQUIRED** verifications marked for TANF are not returned by: / /

☒ Medical will be denied if **REQUIRED** verifications marked for MEDICAL are not returned by: 3/09/22

**REQUIRED VERIFICATIONS:** Items checked must be returned to your local DSS office.  
Please contact a Benefits Specialist if you need help getting these items.

This was a document completed by Kim Terrill as a courtesy because I informed her that I do not have the ability to use a pen to complete these STATE “FORMS” (because of my fingers having been amputated).

22. ☒ Yes ☐ No Does anyone in the home, including children, receive or expect to receive, income that is not from a job? If yes, complete below: Examples: Child Support, Alimony, Social Security, SSI, SSI State Supplement, BIA/GA, Tribal TANF, Re-employment Assistance, Retirement, Worker's Compensation, Veteran's Benefits, Pensions, Annuities, Dividends, Rental Income, Tribal Lease or Per Capita Income, Prizes, Lottery Winnings, Adoption/Guardianship or Foster Care Subsidies, Money from Family/Friends, and any other sources of unearned income.

Name	Source of Income	Gross Amount this Month
<u>David Schied</u>	<u>"SSA Benefits" only</u>	<u>\$ 1164 (2022)</u>
<u>I do NOT pay taxes.</u>	<u>*"Income" is a TAX word and I am NOT a "TAXPAYER", I am a "Welfare BENEFICIARY"</u>	<u>\$ 999 (2021)</u>
<u>"Under penalty of perjury"</u>		

Kim Terrill did not even spell my name correctly.



**Below are the OPEN RECORDS “answers” that DHS’ Jenna Howell and DSS’ Jeremy Lippert had sent back to me that were deceptive and without substance.**

**MY REQUEST OF 2/6/22 addressed to BOTH the “DHS” (Howell) and the “DSS” (Lippert):**

**Open Records Request #3** – I request all STATE records related to:

- a) Any and all STATE legislation providing the exact definitions for the words “INCOME” and “UNEARNED INCOME,” regardless of the purposes or the contexts in which these words are used or administratively applied;
- b) Any and all STATE legislation\* that authorizes STATE functionaries to issue unconstitutional “*Master-to-Servant*” commands such as “*You must*” and “*You will*” while addressing the Sovereign American People or the Sovereign People of the State of South Dakota, whether or not they are classified as “WELFARE BENEFICIARIES” owed services from STATE government as their “*servants*.”

**ANSWER from Jenna Howell dated 2/16/22:**

3. (a) **DHS does not keep records of all legislation.** The South Dakota Codified Laws are available online, with a search feature, at [https://sdlegislature.gov/Statutes/Codified\\_Laws](https://sdlegislature.gov/Statutes/Codified_Laws). Legislation is also available at <https://sdlegislature.gov/>. For legal advice, please contact a private attorney.
- (b) **DHS is not aware of any laws** pertaining to “unconstitutional ‘Master-to-Servant’ commands”. **DHS does not keep records of all laws**, separate from what is provided by the Legislature. The South Dakota Codified Laws are available online, with a search feature, at [https://sdlegislature.gov/Statutes/Codified\\_Laws](https://sdlegislature.gov/Statutes/Codified_Laws). For legal advice, please contact a private attorney.

**ANSWER from Jeremy Lippert dated 2/22/22:**

**Open Records Request #3** – I request all STATE records related to:

- a) Any and all STATE legislation providing the exact definitions for the words “INCOME” and “UNEARNED INCOME,” regardless of the purposes or the exact contexts in which these words are used or administratively applied;

***Your request appears to seek legal research. DSS does not maintain records for South Dakota Codified Laws or of pending or historical legislation. The South Dakota Codified Laws, as well as pending and historical legislation, are maintained online by the Legislative Research Council. South Dakota's laws and legislation can be accessed at [https://sdlegislature.gov/Statutes/Codified\\_Laws](https://sdlegislature.gov/Statutes/Codified_Laws) and <https://sdlegislature.gov/>. SDCL 28-6 contains state statutes with respect to Medicaid, and ARSD 67:16 contains rules regarding covered medical services. DSS cannot provide legal advice or research.***

Even before getting back Jeremy Lippert's more completely worded but nevertheless no less lame answer than the OPEN RECORDS idiotic answer provided by Jenna Howell given the context, **I had sought – once again on 2/19/22 – to notify GOVERNOR Kristi Noem, through her appointed “OFFICE AGENT” Beth Hollatz about the persistent “OPEN RECORDS VIOLATIONS” being perpetuated by the “agents” for her two “principals” as the two “SECRETARIES” for the “DHS” and the “DSS” (in addition to my other ongoing concerns).**

## 9th or 10th letter to Gov. Kristi Noem + NOTICE OF OPEN RECORDS VIOLATION + NEW OPEN RECORDS REQUEST

From: David Schied (deschied@yahoo.com)

To: marybethhollatz@gmail.com

Cc: deschied@yahoo.com; kim.malsam-rysdon@state.sd.us; shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us; dssinfo@state.sd.us; mary.rea@state.sd.us; leslie.lowe@state.sd.us; roquine.page@state.sd.us; laura.nord@state.sd.us; laura.charter@state.sd.us; sharon.maher@state.sd.us; nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us; jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us; val.clauser@state.sd.us; john.osburn@state.sd.us; jenna.howell@state.sd.us; jeremy.lippert@state.sd.us; tom.eads@state.sd.us; kim.terrell@state.sd.us; angie.reichert@state.sd.us

Date: Saturday, February 19, 2022, 08:44 AM MST

**In the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD, this document is to be found as labeled: 021922Email - 9th or 10th letter to Gov. Kristi Noem + NOTICE OF OPEN RECORDS VIOLATION + NEW OPEN RECORDS REQUEST**

Dear Gov. Noem (in c/o Mary Beth Hollatz),

I am writing to deliver to you personally what I expect to be my near last follow-up letter as a "totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee" and reported crime victim and "refugee" from the STATE OF MICHIGAN being still denied STATE "MEDICAID" here in the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

Attached to this email is my "Recertification" documents for "SNAP" food assistance, as well as the inclusive "ADDENDUM #2" to my original submission of an application for "MEDICAL ASSISTANCE" that apparently was not properly completed by Linda Williams under the employ of the STATE-licensed "nonprofit" organization here in SPEARFISH, known as WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING, when she was assisting me a year ago in completing applications requesting SNAP, electric assistance, and "MEDICAID" by completion of the various APPLICATION(s) including the "ADLS WAIVER" (which I was otherwise told was the "MEDICAID" application) for your DSS agent Jennifer Lewis in PIERRE.



In my last email of two weeks ago - which contained an attachment explaining for the 7th or 8th time (to you and others) the details of what I have been going through since being "DENIED" the MEDICAID (a.k.a. "Medical Assistance") that I so badly need and for which I am otherwise owed according to the STATE and UNITED LAWS that I have cited before being also DENIED the laws by YOUR ADMINISTRATION that I have demanded under "OPEN RECORDS LAWS" to justify your administration's denial to me of the requested MEDICAID. Therefore, I will not be repeating myself again herein on the chance that you may have FUNCTIONARY "DEFECTIONERS" undermining your probable well-meaning intent to operate a legitimate government "of, by and FOR THE (Sovereign) PEOPLE" like me.

With reference to the attached "Recertification" document, you will note TWO DIFFERING HANDWRITING STYLES because your DSS Agent "Kim Terrill" was the one to complete many aspects of the document for me - in the aftermath of her apparently receiving my last written correspondence sent to YOU two weeks ago, as well as your other 14 or so (DSS, DHS, and DOH) DEPARTMENT "principals" (i.e., "SECRETARIES") and their respective "agents" so far DENYING me both MEDICAID and the OPEN RECORDS DOCUMENTS that they are supposedly relying upon to justify their persistent denials, purportedly upon their determination that I somehow "do not meet the required LEVEL OF NEED" for "Medical Assistance" under your (apparently UNWRITTEN and completely discretionary and prejudicially biased against Anglo-American males such as myself).

As I observed while reviewing the "Recertification" document that the "MEDICAL ASSISTANCE" portion of the document was left entirely blank by Kim Terrill, who otherwise had placed "sticky notes with arrows" where I was simply supposed to "SIGN HERE" (as was done by Linda Williams a year ago when instructing me to sign in designated locations on the "original" application for "MEDICAID" that I was there to get help with a year ago). I noted also that the check-boxes referencing "MEDICAL ASSISTANCE" on the application were also left blank by Kim Terrill. This left me to conclude the following as what appears to be the only two possibilities about WHY these sections were left blank and what MIGHT have been the reason I have gone through such excruciating difficulty this past year while sustaining DAMAGES to my credit history and financial/personal reputation in the MEDICAL COMMUNITY this past year.

The first possibility obviously was likely due to the fact that Linda Williams and the WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING was acting in dereliction and/or grossly negligent and biased fashion when "helping" me a year ago to complete what I believed was a "MEDICAID" application in the presence of a recently-met "local resident" of Spearfish who was furnishing me with a ride to see Linda Williams, who otherwise had compelled me to wait nearly two

weeks after I arrived to town before even getting my first appointment with her (which was preceded by a month after my first RECORDED phone calls from out of state as a reported crime victim) and followed by another two week wait until Linda Williams' next appointment opening because WRIL was purportedly "short-handed on staff". This possibility includes the question of what motivated Linda Williams to leave out the most important information from the written application that caused the "recertification" document to be BLANK, and the question of whether gender bias and CRT were factors in YOUR ADMINISTRATIVE TEAM OF ALL WOMEN having instituted UNWRITTEN POLICIES this past full year that discriminate against "white males", whether or not they are disabled.

The second possibility is equally obvious as it relates to Kim Terrill for the very same reasons as cited above about Linda Williams; and leading to the question of: **To what extent the WRIL and DSS/DHS/DOH are engaging in "wheel" and "chain" CONSPIRACIES to deprive Anglo-American males like me of the RIGHT to social and medical services by the false belief that I am a "privileged white male" deserving to be DENIED equal treatment and equal access to resources based upon my past history (before becoming disabled) of hard-earned achievement, both physically and intellectually based upon MERIT as opposed to RACE or GENDER?**

The FACT is that in the very few days prior to my receiving the "Recertification" document in the mail from Kim Terrill, I received a phone call on my PRIVATE PHONE (paid for by me) while paying myself for transportation to receive MEDICALLY NECESSARY treatment by which the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA has been continually refusing to assist me in paying. While on the road in mixed company and while navigating for the driver of a noisy vehicle, I received a disturbing phone call from a very RUDE person who began the incoming call to me by asking who I was answering my own private phone. When I returned the question with the more justifiable question of who it was that was calling me and asking for truthful identification, the woman on the phone stated only that it was "Kim" and insisting again that I identify myself as "David Schied". When I reasserted that it was my right as owner of this phone line (in front of my driver as "WITNESS" to this event while on speakerphone) to be demanding further identification from her as what might otherwise be a MEDICAL BILL-COLLECTOR, A CON-ARTIST or SCAMMER praying upon the elderly, a friend, or even the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA SECRETARY OF HEALTH Kim Malsam-Rysdon whom I had recently written along with YOU in my letter of the previous week, "Kim" remained completely silent and/or hung up on me.

In any event - working under the written THREAT and WARNING of SIGNING UNDER "PENALTY OF [CRIMINAL] PERJURY", I have taken a great amount of time - WITH NO FINGERS FOR HANDWRITING and NO REQUESTED ASSISTANCE FROM LINDA WILLIAMS (or anyone else) AT WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING - AND WITH NO ANSWER YET WHATSOEVER TO MY "OPEN RECORDS REQUEST FOR DOCUMENTS" FROM TWO WEEKS AGO - I have completed the "MEDICAL ASSISTANCE" sections of this "ADDENDUM #2" (divided sections) document sent to me but neglected to be completed at all by DSS Kim Terrill.

I have also been equally candid on the "signature" page of WARNING and THREAT against MY freedoms, by the STATE BOXING ME IN to what I am signing to be "understand[ing]", WITHOUT INCLUSION of my understanding of my RIGHTS and the CONSTITUTIONAL OATHS and DUTIES of YOUR government FUNCTIONARIES to be operating with FAITHFUL PERFORMANCE and under some form of SURETY BONDING [i.e., individual "performance" bonds, "blanket" bonds, CORPORATE or "QUASI-GOVERNMENT" insurance policies, and/or "self-insurance" (otherwise commanding that government "accused" offenders surrender their CORPUS (a.k.a. the physical ARREST of their "bodies" to incarceration) until bonding can be determined]. Thus, I have added certain language of this CONTRACT (between the STATE and myself) which includes what I also "understand" to be the obligations of the STATE FUNCTIONARIES and their "interpretation" of my answers, my "rights" under THEIR interpretations of my answers, and my EQUAL RIGHTS to prosecute criminally those who are threatening to criminally prosecute me if they CHOOSE to continue to act in MALFEASANCE when "discretionarily" processing future "applications" and DENIALS based upon some UNWRITTEN criteria and while REFUSING TO PROPERLY IDENTIFY THEMSELVES AND THEIR QUALIFICATIONS for determining my "qualifications" and/or what my needs are as a "totally and permanently disabled" sovereign Anglo-American male.



Notwithstanding the above, I submit to YOU - all of you as the "STATE" and to you personally as the GOVERNOR of the STATE (i.e., the "head" of this corrupt "dragon" as a seemingly dysfunctional government "machine") - the following OPEN RECORDS DEMAND:

All RECORDS pertaining to individual "performance" bonds, "blanket" bonds, CORPORATE or "QUASI-GOVERNMENT" insurance policies, and/or "self-insurance" - as provided to the Sovereign People as "TAXPAYERS" of this STATE - as SURETY and guarantee to the "faithful performance" of both elected and appointed GOVERNMENT FUNCTIONARIES, to the OATHS and DUTIES of offices of all DSS and all DHS and all DOH "principals and agents" of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH of administrative government, whether or not they have direct relationship with "my case" or "my applications" for MEDICAID and other services of the STATE.

Please note that the above demand for "surety" documents includes - but is not limited to - each and every of the following list of individuals to whom I have written, as well as you, Governor, at least 8 to 9 times already with so far UNANSWERED COMPLAINTS and unacceptably (and illegally), MULTIPLE UNANSWERED "OPEN RECORDS" REQUESTS FOR DOCUMENTS; as well as all members of their associated Departmental, Bureau, Sectional, Unit, Divisional, and Office "TEAMS" (a list of each which I have already ordered in my last "OPEN RECORDS" request for documents just two weeks ago, which is NOW OVERDUE - IN VIOLATION OF THE STATE LAWS).

Attn: Governor Kristi Noem, c/o Ryan Brunner and the "GOVERNOR'S POLICY ADVISING TEAM" SECRETARIES of the DEPARTMENTS OF:

Kim Malsam-Rysdon – HEALTH (DOH) - [Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us](mailto:Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us)

Shawnie Rechtenbaugh – HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES (DHS) –  
[shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us](mailto:shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us)

Laurie Gill – SOCIAL SERVICES (DSS) – [DSSInfo@state.sd.us](mailto:DSSInfo@state.sd.us)

Angie Reichert – DSS "Functionary"

Mary Rea – [mary.rea@state.sd.us](mailto:mary.rea@state.sd.us)

Leslie Lowe – [leslie.lowe@state.sd.us](mailto:leslie.lowe@state.sd.us)

Rogine Page – [rogine.page@state.sd.us](mailto:rogine.page@state.sd.us)

Laura (Nord) Charter – [laura.charter@state.sd.us](mailto:laura.charter@state.sd.us) ; [laura.nord@state.sd.us](mailto:laura.nord@state.sd.us)

Sharon Maher – [Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us](mailto:Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us)

Nancy Giovanetti – [nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us](mailto:nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us)

Jennifer Lewis – [jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us](mailto:jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us)

Val Clauser – [val.clauser@state.sd.us](mailto:val.clauser@state.sd.us)

Sharon Maher – [Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us](mailto:Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us)

Nancy Giovanetti – [nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us](mailto:nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us)

Jennifer Lewis – [jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us](mailto:jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us)

Val Clauser – [val.clauser@state.sd.us](mailto:val.clauser@state.sd.us)

John Osburn – ADMINISTRATOR, SOUTH DAKOTA DEPT. OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF HEALTH PROTECTION – [john.osburn@state.sd.us](mailto:john.osburn@state.sd.us)

Jenna Howell – STATE attorney & BAR Member – [jenna.howell@state.sd.us](mailto:jenna.howell@state.sd.us)

Jeremy Lippert – STATE attorney & BAR Member – [jeremy.lippert@state.sd.us](mailto:jeremy.lippert@state.sd.us)



and,  
**Kim Terrill and Angie Reichert**

Please note that due to complications related to telephone service and my efforts to acquire EMERGENCY BROADBAND SERVICE as a disabled, elderly, and poor man living alone, my phone service has been entirely disconnected as of yesterday, leaving me without the ability to call out or receive calls at the phone number of 605-580-5121. I am hoping to have this error of the phone company challenged and corrected by early next week. In the meantime, since KIM TERRILL is being copied by this correspondence, she (and you, Governor) is herein being put on notice that THIS IS MY EFFORT TO "CALL" on her for scheduling the commanded "interview", which WILL BE RECORDED in its entirety.

Cordially yours,  
David Schied

 TerrillCvrLtr&CompletedRECERTIFICATION.pdf  
15.1MB

**In the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD, this document is to be found as labeled: 021922Email - 9th or 10th letter to Gov. Kristi Noem + NOTICE OF OPEN RECORDS VIOLATION + NEW OPEN RECORDS REQUEST**

Shortly after delivering the letter depicted above – and with the escalation of DHS's **Kelli Werner** using **WIRE FRAUD** and using my medical doctor's (**Dr. Daniel Berens**) professional reputation and career in an effort to hoodwink me and gain unauthorized to my home – I again sought the immediate attention of the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA "GOVERNOR" Kristi Noem by writing another informative email letter dated 3/7/22, which was written in answer to Rogina Page's "too late" attempt to "coverup" of Werner's actions, that also sent that same day as follows (below Werner's picture):



Kelli Werner



## Response to latest email: In-Home Service Assessment + (plus) OPEN RECORDS "DEMAND FOR DOCUMENT" + DISCRIMINATION allegations

---

From: David Schied (deschied@yahoo.com)

To: kelli.werner@state.sd.us; roquine.page@state.sd.us; dhsinfo@state.sd.us

Cc: marybethhollatz@gmail.com; tom.eads@state.sd.us; jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us; linda@wril.org; financemanager@wril.org; yvette.thomas@state.sd.us; leslie.lowe@state.sd.us; deschied@yahoo.com; shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us

Date: Monday, March 7, 2022, 06:01 AM MST

---

TO: Rogine Page, Yvette Thomas, Tom Eads, Shawnie Rechtenbaugh, Mary Beth Hollatz, Ryan Brunner, and Governor Kristi Noem:

By the time you had sent me the email below in covering up the manipulative LIE of Kelli Werner - in which she used the name, career, and reputation of my doctor Dr. Berens in the attempt to COERCE me into scheduling a 2-hour interview, which you have now fully endorsed but "whitewashed" over AFTER leaving Werner's FRAUD standing for three days and only AFTER I demanded PROOF of her claims about my doctor - I had already spoken with my doctor and uncovered that his office had NOT PROVIDED ANY REFERRAL SINCE JULY OF LAS YEAR!

You should already know by my letter dated 6/19/21 that I am fully aware that YOU, Rogine Page were at the heart of the "TAXPAYERS" of this STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA being on the losing end of a "discrimination" lawsuit as a result of your decision-making in "HUMAN RESOURCES." I NOW ACCUSE YOU. KELLI WERNER, (and others of your cohorts like Jennifer Lewis) OF SIMILAR DISCRIMINATION.

**In the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD, this document is to be found as labeled:  
030722 Myemail2STATEactors&GOVERNORonIn-HomeServAssess+OPENRECDEMND+DISCRIMINATIONalleg**

Again...

So herein, my RECORDED PHONE DISCUSSIONS PROVE that these inexperienced STATE “agents” are overriding the medical doctors on determining my “needed level of care” and the federal SOCIAL SECURITY ACT’s CONTRACT with the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA on what is required to be paid for out of both FEDERAL and STATE funding for that care.

So, let’s now review exactly how “*inexperienced*” these agents of the STATE are – both in terms of who they are and the context in which the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA is applying them in decision-making – besides SECRETARY Shawnie Rechtenbaugh’s agents of “Patty” and “Laura”, who are apparently overriding both medical doctors and the CONTRACT that the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA has with the “federal government” under the various TITLES of the SOCIAL SECURITY ACT.

### ROGINE PAGE

Rogine Page is not “*inexperienced*”. On the contrary, she has been so “*experienced*” as to have been instrumentally involved in “hiring” decisions to be named in an EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION case filed by the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA against the DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES (“DSS”), indicating that as an ADULT SERVICES AND AGING SPECIALIST (“ADA”) SUPERVISOR, her considered evaluations of “employment applicants” interviews of those being considered for hiring were markedly instrumental to the UNITED STATES proving that the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA has a marked history of implementing DISCRIMINATORY PRACTICES within its DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES and relating also to its DIVISION OF ADULT SERVICES AND AGING.



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
DISTRICT OF SOUTH DAKOTA  
WESTERN DIVISION**

<b>UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,</b>  <b>Plaintiff,</b>  <b>vs.</b>  <b>THE SOUTH DAKOTA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES,</b>  <b>Defendant.</b>	<b><u>CIV. 15-5079-JLV</u></b>  <b>REDACTED ORDER</b>
--	---

<https://www.law360.com> › other › articles › social-service... ⋮

**Social Services Dept. Settles Native American Hiring Bias Suit ...**

The case was **United States of America v. The South Dakota Department of Social Services**, case number 5:15-cv-05079, in the U.S. District Court for the District ...

## Social Services Dept. Settles Native American Hiring Bias Suit

**By Kelly Zegers · January 30, 2020, 9:00 PM EST**

The South Dakota Department of Social Services will pay out \$350,000 to settle a suit in which the federal government accused the agency of intentionally discriminating against Native American job applicants....

... Nancy Sletto was the ASA Specialist Supervisor from the mid 1990's until 2010. (Sletto Dep. 40:14-15; 42:5-6.) Sletto was replaced by Rogine Page, who was the ASA Specialist Supervisor from July 2011 through the present. (Page Dep. 21:12-20.)

Each Supervisor in turn reported to a Regional Manager. There were two Regional Managers with management responsibilities for the Pine Ridge Office. First, the Regional Manager for the Division of Economic Assistance ("DEA Regional Manager") oversaw the Employment Specialist Supervisor and the Benefits Specialist Supervisor, along with the respective Employment Specialists and Benefits Specialists. ...

the mid-2000s until 2010. Id. ¶ 30. Rogine Page replaced Ms. Sletto and has been the ASA Specialist Supervisor since July 2011. Id. ¶ 31.

Normally there are a static number of Specialist positions at the DSS Pine Ridge Office and the opportunity to hire a new employee only arises when a vacancy in an existing Specialist position occurs. Id. ¶ 36. When a vacancy occurs the supervisor of that position (the “Hiring Supervisor”) informs the regional manager and prepares a requisition request asking that the position be advertised. Id. ¶ 37. DSS assigns each requisition a unique number.

The Plaintiff also asserts that DSS hired Jeanie Montgomery (Caucasian) as an ASA Specialist instead of Irene Red Cloud (Native American). (Doc. 46 at 20.) Rogine Page, the Hiring Supervisor for that position, testified that Montgomery had “a lot of work experience,” including prior caseworker experience at a mental health facility. (Page Dep. 140:22-141:6.) Montgomery’s Rationale for Appointment stressed Montgomery’s experience as a nurse, which Page believed would be helpful for the ASA Specialist Position. (*Id.* at 142:6-10.) Additionally, Page testified that Red Cloud had a “sketchy” job history, because “this job was three months, this job was two months, this job was – oh, that was ten months . . . That concerns me as a supervisor who has not had any Specialists for a year as to her work history.” (Page Dep. 150:7-15.) Additionally, Red Cloud had not been employed since 2003. (Page Dep. 150:18-19.) Perhaps most importantly, Page testified



that Red Cloud would not accept any less than \$17.00 per hour, and that she would not have been able to get that as an ASA Specialist. (Page Dep. 154:3-16.)

## McDonald's is giving 90,000 workers a raise

Apr 2, 2015 — The result: the fast food giant projects that its average **hourly wage** will reach more than \$10 an hour by the end of 2016 -- up from \$9.01 ...

I cannot agree with your conditional DEMAND for me to be interviewed for two hours on the phone as based upon the conditions above (and below); and for reason that my apartment management is doing reconstruction on the outside of my individual unit and causing a near constant loud construction noise that does not permit continuous conversations with COERCIVE and LYING functionaries such as those like you and Kelli Werner working for Yvette Thomas and Shawnie Rechtenbaugh as the unelected administrative agents of the sovereign People's elected fiduciary GOVERNOR, Kristi Noem, who is acting strictly under the PUBLIC TRUST and the SOUTH DAKOTA CONSTITUTION.

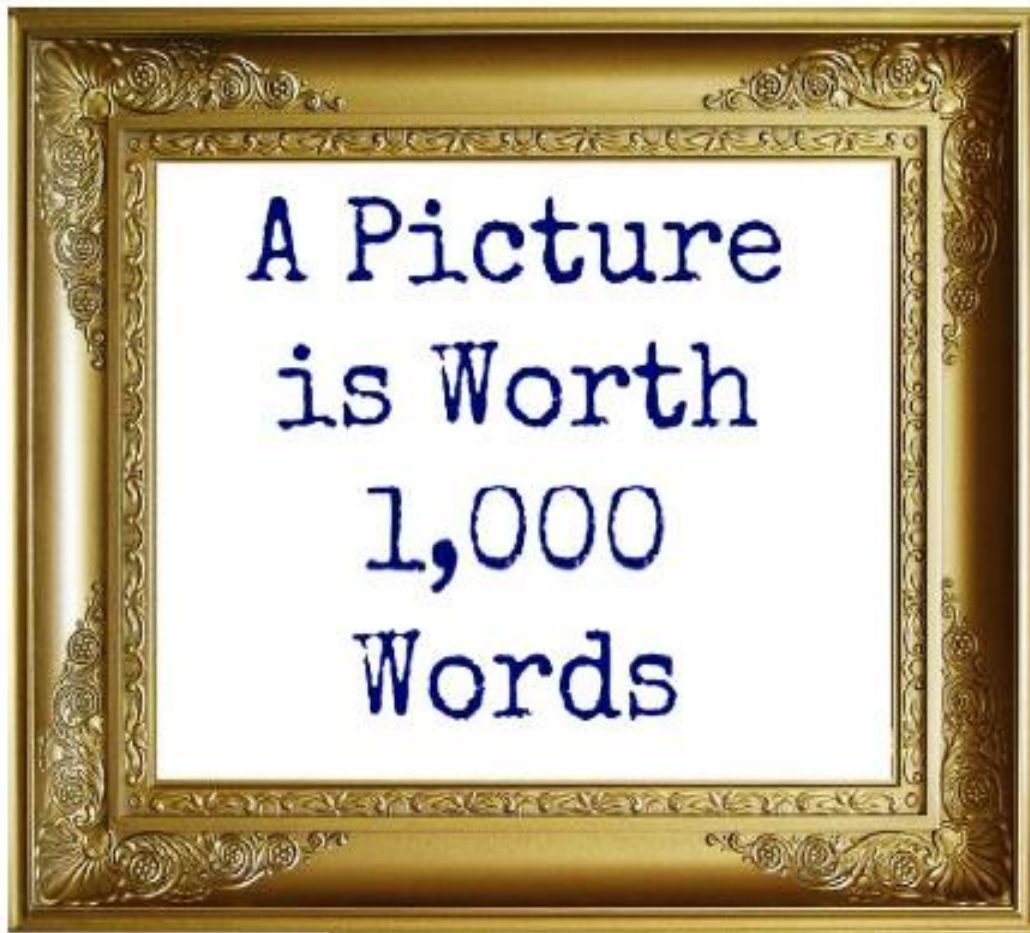


**South Dakota Association of  
Healthcare Organizations**

April 25, 2019 · 🌐

Yvette Thomas - Division Director of Long-Term Services and Support for the Department of Human Services. Yvette talks about the HOPE Waiver and other changes to our Medicaid State Plan. #PartnersInCare2019

I have been working diligently on an "answer" to your email below; however, for "good reason" I am requesting "ADA Compliance" in your providing me with the "reasonable accommodation" of "extra time" due to the FACT that I am a recent "totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee" for which you have requested a "two-hour interview" today on what one picture should otherwise convey to you in over "1000 words":



**"I NEED STATE 'MEDICAID'."**



As a final note given that neither YOU (Rogine Page) nor your manipulative and tyrannical "liar," Kelli Warner - who I have recorded on a previous phone call, again, attempting to COERCE me through unconstitutional "non-transparency" and violating my rights to be "fully informed" and "fully participating" in my own medical decision-making by refusing to answer my questions while demanding answers from me, and subsequently hanging up on me when I confronted her with her rude interruptions - have provided me with the copy of the so-called "Referral from Dr. Berens" that I had otherwise DEMANDED "ASAP" in my last email .... I HEREIN reassert my DEMAND for the referenced "Referral for [me] from Dr. Berens for In-Home services."

Kelli Werner's COERCIVE phone call is PUBLIC RECORD at: [http://www.ricobusters.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/121321\\_KEY-DHSKellyrudehungup-refusedtoprovideinfo.wav](http://www.ricobusters.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/121321_KEY-DHSKellyrudehungup-refusedtoprovideinfo.wav)

LINK IS

HERE

IF for any reason you cannot provide THAT specific document, I wish THAT to be placed in writing. IF you wish to FRAUDULENTLY replace that document with another ENTIRELY DIFFERENT DOCUMENT of the "referral sent to us by EA/LTC for potential HOPE waiver services" then I wish you to TRUTHFULLY designate that document as such being "DIFFERENT". In that case, I hereby also request that SECOND document also under the STATE "OPEN RECORDS" laws supporting the "letter" and the "spirit" of the PUBLIC TRUST in "government transparency."

You have 10 days to provide me with these requested documents. In the meantime, I will work on the completion of my "ANSWER" to your request that I inform you about "how [I] would like to proceed" as depicted in your email immediately below.

As a reminder, I spent virtually all year last year seeking "government transparency" in this matter of YOU - acting on the behalf of Yvette Thomas and Shawnie Rechtenbaugh as the "ADMINISTRATIVE ['DEEP'] STATE that is SEDITIOUSLY undermining the laws and the fiduciary obligations of your "principal," being the "sovereign People's representative" of Kristi Noem. I herein accuse YOU - based upon the EVIDENCE accumulated for this entire past year - of OBSTRUCTION of the "will of the People" by your interfering with the GOVERNOR's fiduciary obligation to me as "one of those sovereign People."

As a final OPEN RECORDS "request for documents," I wish to have the email address and phone number for Ryan Brunner, who was recently transferred to the GOVERNOR'S inner office staff as "senior policy advisor." I additionally wish to have all documentation related to Melissa Klemann as the GOVERNOR's former "senior policy advisor," particularly during her time in working for the OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR.

NOTE: I make these demand of the STATE -- whoever you are, whatever your "title" and "jurisdictional" piece of the STATE "pie," and wherever you wish to point the finger as the "person" in charge of ANSWERING my "OPEN RECORDS" demands (i.e., "forward" it to the right DEPARTMENT, BUREAU, DIVISION, SECTION, AGENCY, UNIT, or OFFICE yourselves, rather than again trying to FORCE me into doing your administrative work for you as "involuntary servitude." You long ago received my FEE SCHEDULE for "administrative services" - as you are otherwise expecting me (as a bona fide "poor, elderly, and disabled" WELFARE BENEFICIARY and NOT A "TAXPAYER") to pay all of own transportation and all medical and dental costs NOT COVERED by the Federal MEDICARE's 80%. You already know that YOU OWE ME (individually and collectively) much.



**TWO MORE WEEKS LATER**, and when a **FULL MONTH** had gone by and **I still had** received no legitimate response from any of the addressees of my emailed letter of **2/6/22** and attachments – as it pertained to the **COERCION** occurring during the meeting in Rapid City with **Tom Eads** and **Angie Reichert** on **11/30/21** as memorialized by my letter of **12/1/21**, I wrote yet another extremely comprehensive letter **between 3/1/22 and 3/17/22** addressed to **GOV. Kristi Noem** and her multi-tiered hierarchical **“DEEP STATE”** operatives reminding them that I still had pending numerous **“unanswered COMPLAINTS,” “TWO APPEALS,” “OPEN RECORDS VIOLATIONS,”** and more **“[NEW] OPEN RECORDS requests for documents.”** (See below)

**TWO TIMELY "Appeal Hearings," DISCRIMINATION "COMPLAINT," NOTICE OF OPEN RECORDS VIOLATIONS; "ANSWERS" to "Interview" Scheduling, and MORE...**

From: David Schied (deschied@yahoo.com)

To: **kelli.werner@state.sd.us; rogene.page@state.sd.us; marybethhollatz@gmail.com; admhrnqs@state.sd.us; dhsinfo@state.sd.us**

Cc: **tom.eads@state.sd.us; jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us; linda@wril.org; financemanager@wril.org; yvette.thomas@state.sd.us; leslie.lowe@state.sd.us; shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us; deschied@yahoo.com; angie.reichert@state.sd.us; jenna.howell@state.sd.us; jeremy.lippert@state.sd.us**

Date: Thursday, March 17, 2022, 09:22 PM MDT

**TQ: Governor Kristi Noem (principal) and her Agents of the Corrupted DEEP STATE (“state within a state”) of the “Administrative State” Undermining Her Executive Leadership as the Sovereign People’s ELECTED Representative**

RE:

**I) Formal COMPLAINT(s) of DISCRIMINATION and (CRIMINAL) Conspiracy to FRAUD and deprivation of rights “under color of (what appears unwritten or undisclosed) law” (and/or procedure);**

**II) Answer to DHS emails of Kelli Werner and Rogine Page from 2/28 and 3/1 on “how to proceed from here;”**

**III) Timely APPEALS of 2/23/22 DENIAL of MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (a.k.a. “MEDICAID”) and the STATE’s assertion that it is me (alone) who “must be cooperative” in order for the “appropriate level of care” to be PROPERLY determined;**

**IV) Availability of PUBLIC RECORDS for access/copies of records not otherwise disclosed under S. DAKOTA “OPEN RECORDS” laws.**

See the attachment.

If for any reason it does not open for you, it is also available as a PUBLIC RECORD available to anyone and everyone at this following Internet website: [http://www.ricobusters.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/030122\\_LetrttoDHSPageGovNoemetal.pdf](http://www.ricobusters.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/030122_LetrttoDHSPageGovNoemetal.pdf)

Cordially yours,  
David Schied

**In “APPENDIX B”, this 67-page document is to be found as labeled: 030122 LetrttoDHSPage&GovNoemetal**

**In the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD, this document is to be found as labeled: 031722 Myemail4discrimination,APPEALS,&openrecordsdenials**



David Schied  
P.O. Box 321  
Spearfish, South Dakota 57783  
605-580-5121 / 605-340-4439  
(all calls recorded)

**This letter contains COMPLAINTS,  
TWO timely “APPEALS,”  
ANSWERS, and NOTICE OF  
“OPEN RECORDS” VIOLATIONS**

3/1/22 (finished on 3/17/22)

**TO: Governor Kristi Noem (principal) and her Agents of the Corrupted DEEP STATE (“state within a state”) of the “Administrative State” Undermining Her Executive Leadership as the Sovereign People’s ELECTED Representative –**

**RE:**

**I) Formal COMPLAINT(s) of DISCRIMINATION and (CRIMINAL) Conspiracy to FRAUD and deprivation of rights “under color of (what appears unwritten or undisclosed) law” (and/or procedure);**

**II) Answer to DHS emails of Kelli Werner and Rogine Page from 2/28 and 3/1 on “how to proceed from here;”**

**III) Timely APPEALS of 2/23/22 DENIAL of MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (a.k.a. “MEDICAID”) and the STATE’s assertion that it is me (alone) who “must be cooperative” in order for the “appropriate level of care” to be PROPERLY determined;**

**IV) Availability of PUBLIC RECORDS for access/copies of records not otherwise disclosed under S. DAKOTA “OPEN RECORDS” laws.**

**To GOVERNOR Kristi Noem, SR. POLICY ADVISOR Ryan Brunner, et alia:** As depicted in the subject line above, this letter addresses multiple issues that I expect you to personally read and consider carefully.

**ACCUSATIONS OF DISCRIMINATION BASED UPON GENDER BIAS, “CRT,”  
POLITICAL STATUS, AND DISABILITY “LEVEL”**

As the FACTS and the EVIDENCE referenced herein as now being ON THE PUBLIC RECORD show, the following “civil” and “criminal” allegations are herein being alleged.

- 1) The “*administrative STATE*” of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH of this (GOV.) NOEM ADMINISTRATION – consisting of virtually all women in charge of determining eligibility for “*Medical Assistance*” (a.k.a. “MEDICAID”) are using “*color of law*” (and public policy) to discriminate against me, while denying me services and important “*medical services*” information used to determine my medical treatment decision-making.
- 2) This “*ADMINISTRATIVE (‘DEEP’) STATE*,” operating under Gov. Noem, is conducting this above “*pattern and practice*” of discriminatory bias against me while engaging in blatant acts of FRAUD (including, but not limited to, “*MAIL FRAUD*” and “*WIRE FRAUD*”).
- 3) The underlying basis for such DISCRIMINATORY and CRIMINAL acts against me can only be explained by the following:
  - a) The STATE “*actors*” are virtually all women in charge of administrating “case(s)” for a disabled Anglo-American man (i.e., referred to by these people promoting the nationwide Marxist/Socialist/Feminist/Anarchist agenda as “*white male supremacist*”) using what is popularly recognized as “*Critical Race Theory*” or “CRT,” which has been publicly denounced by Gov. Noem.
  - b) The STATE “*actors*” are relying upon unwritten “*laws*” and/or “*public policies*,” and/or “*rules and procedures*” to commit their discriminatory and criminal acts; while refusing

While the above letter did not include, itself a “*Table of Contents*” for its sixty-seven (67) pages, for conciseness in the archiving and public display of this EVIDENCE, a “*Table of*

Contents” is provided herein below to assist with document navigation for those caring to “review” the FACTS of this case now also on review by STATE BAR members who have become so-called court “justices” known sometimes as the “SOUTH DAKOTA SUPREMES.” See again:

<http://ricobusters.com/appendix a corrupt events and conditions seen in the executive branch>

This letter that was finished on 3/1/22 is labeled as:  
031722 MyLetrtoDHSPage&GovNoemetalattach2email

TABLE OF CONTENTS  
(for the 67-page letter finished on 3/17/22)

Page #

The first part of this letter included clear “ACCUSATIONS OF DISCRIMINATION BASED UPON GENDER BIAS, “CRT,” POLITICAL STATUS, AND DISABILITY ‘LEVEL’” shown as follows:

1-2

**ACCUSATIONS OF DISCRIMINATION BASED UPON GENDER BIAS, “CRT,”  
POLITICAL STATUS, AND DISABILITY “LEVEL”**

As the FACTS and the EVIDENCE referenced herein as now being ON THE PUBLIC RECORD show, the following “civil” and “criminal” allegations are herein being alleged.

- 1) The “administrative STATE” of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH of this (GOV.) NOEM ADMINISTRATION – consisting of virtually all women in charge of determining eligibility for “Medical Assistance” (a.k.a. “MEDICAID”) are using “color of law” (and public policy) to discriminate against me, while denying me services and important “medical services” information used to determine my medical treatment decision-making.
- 2) This “ADMINISTRATIVE (‘DEEP’) STATE,” operating under Gov. Noem, is conducting this above “pattern and practice” of discriminatory bias against me while engaging in blatant acts of FRAUD (including, but not limited to, “MAIL FRAUD” and “WIRE FRAUD”).
- 3) The underlying basis for such DISCRIMINATORY and CRIMINAL acts against me can only be explained by the following:
  - a) The STATE “actors” are virtually all women in charge of administrating “case(s)” for a disabled Anglo-American man (i.e., referred to by these people promoting the nationwide Marxist/Socialist/Feminist/Anarchist agenda as “white male supremacist”) using what is popularly recognized as “Critical Race Theory” or “CRT,” which has been publicly denounced by Gov. Noem.
  - b) The STATE “actors” are relying upon unwritten “laws” and/or “public policies,” and/or “rules and procedures” to commit their discriminatory and criminal acts; while refusing to support their actions with proper “government transparency” under the OPEN RECORDS LAWS when properly confronted by me as I take on my “defense shield” (i.e., acting in my sovereign capacity to advocate for my own “disability rights” and to act in my own “self-defense”) of posturing as One of the Sovereign People to lawfully hold these government “actors” accountable to their individual and collective actions of discriminating and committing crimes against me.
  - c) By my using what has been traditionally referred to as “Anglo-American Constitutionalism” to defend myself and MY “Republican form of” government – in my sovereign American status and in response to witnessing such “insurrection” and “coercion” (i.e., “domestic terrorism”) against Gov. Noem by these DEEP STATE actors forcing a “democracy” (i.e., “mob rule”) instead, it is clear that the INTENT of these Marxists/Socialists/Feminists/Anarchists is also politically motivated to suppress and extinguish “Anglo-American Constitutionalism,” and to replace the “rule of law” (protecting “We The People”) and the STATE and UNITED STATES constitutions (contracting only “enumerated powers” under these fiduciary “PUBLIC TRUST(s)”) with their own separatists “discretionary” agendas – without transparency through such blatant criminal acts of FRAUD and DEPRIVATION OF RIGHTS as is depicted below by reference to the following FACTS and EVIDENCE.

1-2



In presenting these “ACCUSATIONS OF DISCRIMINATION BASED UPON GENDER BIAS, “CRT,” POLITICAL STATUS, AND DISABILITY ‘LEVEL’, I proved by EVIDENCE a “conspiracy to discriminate” by a simple comparison between the DENIAL of “Medical Assistance” (a.k.a. “MEDICAID” as depicted under SOUTH DAKOTA legislation) dated 5/3/21 sent to me by “LTC Benefits Specialist” Nancy Giovanetti located in PIERRE, S. DAKOTA, and another letter dated 2/23/22 as written by DSS Benefits Specialist Kim Terrill in BELLE FOURCHE, S.D.

3-4

Both of the above letters, sent through the UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE constitute FRAUD, in that the first (Giovanetti’s) DENIAL based upon my somehow not meeting a required “LEVEL OF CARE,” is conclusionary, vague, unsupported by facts, and ridiculous given that I had lost my legs and fingers to amputations just three years prior and was medically determined for the rest of my life to be a “*totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee.*” That 5/3/21 “DENIAL OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” underscored two phone discussions with STATE officials, as it was during these calls that I was first informed that the underlying “*required level of care*” the DSS – which is under the DSS REGIONAL MANAGER and the only man who has ever been associated with “my” DSS/DHS case and whose name is Tom Eads – was as equally vague in reasoning that I purportedly “*can bathe*” and “*can dress*” myself, which are, by popular definition, the same as having a “*physical health condition that causes limitations (like bathing, dressing, daily chores, etc.)*” as stated by Kim Terrill’s letter nearly a year later on 2/23/22 (referenced above). Notably, it is this 2/23/22 “DENIAL OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” determination by Kim Terrill that was the subject of that 3/17/22 NOTICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE “APPEAL.”

5

Going forward from here, my 3/17/22 letter went on to discuss during my 5/21/21 call to “DAKOTA AT HOME” STATE agent “Patty”, who admittedly was just as confused as I was about why I as a quad-amputee was still without “MEDICAID ASSISTANCE” (i.e., her terminology, not mine, while referring to what many different STATE agents instead refer to as “MEDICAID,” and what still many other STATE agents refer to as “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE.” For instance, at the 10:00 minute mark of the recording, **Patty explained generally what her database record was showing** (but which the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA “*state within a state*” [“DEEP STATE”] persistently refuses to provide to me in “open” records and its own “government transparency”) that the (apparently unwritten or discriminatingly undisclosed to Anglo-American disabled males) public policy, administrative procedures, standards, and/or rules of this NOEM ADMINISTRATION is to bar qualifying the (sovereign) People from “MEDICAID ASSISTANCE” and/or “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” if they are already “independently” wriggling into pullover shirts and pairs of shorts, and already have the motorized and assistive medical aids for mobility in getting in and out of the shower without (gay, binary, queer, pansexual, omnisequal, or any other risky kind of) human assistance (that may be indiscriminately assigned by hiring of the STATE of “equal opportunity”) and the accompanying privacy violations that come with a TAXPAYER-paid “personal butler.”

6-13

Apparently the NOEM ADMINISTRATION – or the (far “*political leftists*”) DEEP STATE “*insurrectionists*” and “*domestic terrorists*” undermining and **coercing** both the **population** of “*independence and sovereignty minded*” People **and** the “*constitutional*” **government** elected by those People – refuses to both factor in the underlying needs of the individual (like me) who is struggling to independently “dress” (in clothes without zippers and buttons) and cannot function at all, being bedridden and at altogether at a “nursing home ‘level of care’” without proper maintenance of costly “mobility devices.”

6-13

Apparently, **the inability to properly care for hygiene after daily toileting** – with “*assistive*” toileting devices NEEDED (i.e., a *bidet*)) to toilet independently (and cannot shower independently without other properly maintained mobility devices for getting and in and out of the shower without manual assistance) – **does not for some reason even cross the “discretionary” minds of these “arbitrary and capricious” decision-makers of the (“DEEP”) STATE that refuse to provide me with even their identities and qualifications for decision-making about how to handle my “medical needs,” while disregarding altogether my concerns for the decisions they make and the LACK OF ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY in this** (apparently unwritten and/or undisclosed to me under OPEN RECORDS LAWS) **process of “medical service” decision-making.**

6-13

Apparently also, **these DEEP STATE “government servants” employed by these STATE “agencies” do not care to consider the FEDERAL MANDATES** (under the SOCIAL SECURITY ACT) **concerning the “disabled, elderly, and poor,” which require disabled People like me to have ACCESS to my community** – including the medical service providers – while maintaining minimum standards for common decency and personal (and financial) integrity **in order to LAWFULLY maintain independence as an unemployed and “totally and permanently disabled” WELFARE RECIPIENT.**

6-13

According to “*DAKOTA AT HOME Patty*,” apparently **this archaic “UNWRITTEN STATE POLICY” includes forbidding “totally and permanently disabled quad-amputees” like me to “access” public transportation otherwise paid for by STATE MEDICAID** (without my having to otherwise *grovel* each trip in order to rely upon the good nature of the public transit drivers or home office of the company or individuals providing me with “*free*” transportation without costs for access to my community); **as well as includes forbidding my having needed medical services paid for by the STATE at the 20% that federal MEDICARE does not pay for at 80% (in “covered” expenses), as well as DENTAL COVERAGE, EYE GLASSES COVERAGE, HEARING AID COVERAGE, MOBILITY DEVICE MAINTENANCE, and other “medically necessary” standards for “public welfare” that MEDICARE DOES NOT PROVIDE FOR but that the STATE otherwise receives funding from the UNITED STATES (“TAXPAYERS”) for the STATE’s “DUTY” to provide for its populations of poor, elderly, and disabled.**

Other “*letters of COMPLAINT*” that I had written but remain UNANSWERED as referenced by this section of my “**3/17/22 LETTER TO GOV. Kristi Noem, ET AL**” are referenced as follows below and/or the next page. Important is the

6-13



FACT that my 6/2/21 letter and my 6/19/21 letter both contained OPEN RECORDS REQUESTS (a.k.a. “*Freedom of Information Act*” or “*FOIA*”), which went totally ignored by all of the following individuals employed as the NOEM

[022322 TerrillrenewSLMB-noaddressofQDWI.pdf](#)

[061921 DAMAGESofbillsunreimbursedcosts.pdf](#)

[060221 CRIMINALPENALTYOFPERJURY reimbursement.pdf](#)

6-13

The proof of my receipts, as well as the documentation of the types of DAMAGES that I was then sustaining as a result of all of this discriminatory gross negligence and criminal malfeasance back then in the middle of 2021 – which was sent to these “*DEEP STATE principals and agents*” and Gov. Kristi Noem. can be collectively found in a single file also provided to the STATE, as located in the file labeled: [072321 DAMAGESofbillsunreimbursedcosts.pdf](#)

IMPORTANTLY, I NEVER DID GET REIMBURSED for my costs in trying to resolve this first issue myself both simply and quickly rather than to initially follow Nord/Charter’s that I involve EXPENSIVE COSTS associated with:

- a) having a doctor visit to get a prescription for a new electric wheelchair, followed by...
- b) having a physical therapist visit for determining what TYPE of electric wheelchair would serve me best, followed by...
- c) having a meeting with the corporate Agent for the electric chair manufacturer to be properly measured for the new electric wheelchair, followed by...
- d) having the “*FEDERAL TAXPAYERS*” paying for the new electric wheelchair through MEDICARE insurance, followed by ...
- e) seeing this whole Marxist/Socialist/Feminist/Anarchist shenanigan COERCING me to either contract for payment on the remaining 20% of the CORPORATE COST for the new electric chair, or to complete (with no fingers) an extensive, intrusive, and humiliating “*HARDSHIP APPLICATION*.”

6-13

Then, when the “*medical equipment provider*” subsequently made clear that they would NOT make delivery of the prescribed chair until I contract with that CORPORATION for the payment of the other 20% of the cost or else complete (with no fingers) an extensive, intrusive, and humiliating “*HARDSHIP APPLICATION*,” I was thus “*coerced*” by the STATE (and Laura Nord/Charter) to “*choose*” the latter of these two evils – while being informed that these were my only two alternatives without “*STATE MEDICAID*” to pay the remaining 20% that MEDICARE did not cover.

Other previous letters that were included within these pages substantiating my CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE about “*DISCRIMINATION AND RETALIATION BASED UPON ‘POLITICAL BELIEF’*” included the following as listed below with “*hot links*” to each of these documents that may or may not have been already described in detail earlier within this “[APPENDIX A](#)”:

6-13

[032821 SchiedAppeal2SDAuthorities4Help.pdf](#)

[October2021OpenRecordsDenialsfromDSSandDHS.pdf](#)

As shown by my letter to GOV. Noem and to AG Revnsborg, besides all of the OPEN RECORDS VIOLATIONS being committed by SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERALS Jenna Howell and Jeremy Lippert, I had long been reporting myself as a “REFUGEE” and “CRIME VICTIM” of a retaliatory illegal eviction from the STATE OF MICHIGAN. These crimes had occurred during a CONGRESSIONALLY LEGISLATED “EVICTIION MORATORIUM;” so I was also asking the assistance of the GOVERNOR and ATTORNEY GENERAL, acting on behalf of myself and the “TAXPAYERS” of the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, to address the People of South Dakota needing to inadvertently help to pay the STATE costs to support me that otherwise was obliged by the People of STATE OF MICHIGAN due to my being on STATE “MEDICAID” there in Michigan since I became suddenly incapacitated and lost my legs and fingers under questionably nefarious circumstances while still there in Michigan. Importantly, the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA was supposed to honor constitutional “FULL FAITH AND CREDIT” to the FACT that I had arrived here WITH MEDICAID ALREADY INHERENTLY INTACT, all due to both no fault of mine and no fault of the SOUTH DAKOTA “TAXPAYERS.”

6-13

Interestingly, while preserving its own secrecy about the backgrounds, training, and qualifications of its functionary agents and whatever written laws and policies they pretend to be relying upon for decision-making, the only documents the BAR attorney ([Jenna Howell](#)) for the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA’s DHS provided in OPEN RECORDS ANSWERS was a single-page oversimplified DHS management chart and a multitude of “*records of transparency*” pertaining to its written contract with the STATE, and the STATE’s invoiced payments to the PRIVATE nonprofit of the WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING. Those documents can be found in my own “*public record*” at:

6-13

[021622 DHSattnyHowell-OPENRECANSWRS-dupchartsallrestWESTERNRESOURCES.pdf](#)

The outright FRAUD by the NOEM ADMINISTRATION’S tyrannical “agent” Kelli Werner – with a “*secondary-level criminal conspiracy*” to cover up her multi-tiered supervisory administrators of [ALL WOMEN “DHS TEAM”](#) of [Rogine Page](#), [Yvette Thomas](#), [Jenna Howell](#), and [Shawnie Rechtenbaugh](#), representing a “*state within a STATE*” of the NOEM “DEEP STATE” ADMINISTRATION doing all of this – PROVES the high degree to which all of this is actually “*discrimination*” related ... as based FACTUALLY and provably upon MARXIST/SOCIALIST/SOCIALIST/ANARCHIST ideals reflecting the implementation of gender and racial “*equity*” and CRITICAL RACE THEORY (“CRT”) of the BIDEN ADMINISTRATION (and its corrupted NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH or “NIH”) against perceived “*white male supremacy*” and the underlying motive of ushering in FASCISM to America.

6-13

I supplied a full [LIST OF RECORDS](#) that I have been maintaining since my arrival to South Dakota from Michigan – proving beyond any reasonable doubt that the PEOPLE OF THE [ADMINISTRATIVE (“DEEP”)] STATE under employ of Gov. Kristi Noem are using COERCIVE, DECEPTIVE, and outright FRAUDULENT tactics to “*channel*” my medical “*needs*” into fitting their MARXIST/SOCIALIST/ FEMINIST/ANARCHIST “*mold*” for wasting “TAXPAYER” funding on medically unnecessary “*human*” services instead of the

14-18



*“durable medical equipment”* that otherwise affords me greater *“INdependence”* rather than greater personal *“dependency”* upon an ever-expanding, larger number of *“government”* and its *“contractors.”* Again, **what is starkly obvious from this LIST OF RECORDS is the fact that nobody missing two legs and all but one pinky finger should need to go through all of the above in fighting STATE functionaries – to anywhere fractional to this extent – in order to receive MEDICAID / “Medical Assistance”, especially being that this all began as I was just three (3) years post-amputations and still in many forms of recovery with “special needs” ... AND reporting myself to be a bona fide CRIME VICTIM of recent FORCED homelessness by the agents of another STATE.**

14-18

Though I had reported all of the above already to the over a dozen STATE *“actors”* just the month prior in my **LETTER OF COMPLAINT DATED 2/6/22** – which was just a week after I had spoken, in person, with GOV. Kristi Noem for just one (1) minute and she knew herself right then that *“something’s wrong”* with my being DENIED MEDICAID for the entirety of 2021 once I arrived to South Dakota – my written concerns were then and now still left UNANSWERED by the NOEM ADMINISTRATION’s elected *“government”* fiduciaries and administrative *“functionaries”* about whom I was then naming individual in my **“TWO APPEALS,” “OPEN RECORDS VIOLATIONS,”** and more **“[NEW] OPEN RECORDS requests for documents”** dated **3/17/22** about which this **TABLE OF CONTENTS** pertains.

14-18

He next section of **my 3/17/22 letter** put the spotlight upon the *“PEOPLE OF THE DHS”* themselves while describing *“the latest of the deceptive actions by the ‘ADMINISTRATIVE (DEEP) STATE’ ... to fraudulently use the personal name and professional reputation of my doctor to COERCE me into compliance with their (Kelli Werner, Rogine Page, Yvette Thomas, and Shawnie Rechtenbaugh) illicit power grabs.”* I presented herein what I described as *“the perfect example of the Marxist/Socialist/Feminist/Anarchist power structure of the ‘STATE WITHIN A STATE’ discriminating against me as a ‘sovereign Anglo-American male’ to serve their own warped Marxist/Socialist/Feminist/Anarchist ideology of institutionalized ‘equity’ and ‘social justice’ to ‘cancel out’ perceived ‘privileged white men.’ IDEOLOGY OF INSTITUTIONALIZED “EQUITY” AND “SOCIAL JUSTICE” TO “CANCEL OUT” PERCEIVED ‘PRIVILEGED WHITE MEN’.”*

19-20

In support of my allegations of *“sedition,” “insurrection,”* and *“domestic terrorism”* against **Kelli Werner** and the rest of the STATE *“actors”* of the DHS and those of the DSS such as **Tom Eads, Angie Reichert, Kim Terrill,** and **Nancy Giovanetti** who were involved in their multi-tiered and multi-faceted *“secondary-level RICO”* coverup of hers and others’ *“predicate-level”* crimes, I began by presented an Internet link to my developing ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD where I had posted my **RECORDED phone conversation with Werner as dated on 12/13/21**. I also detailed in writing exactly how that phone conversation transpired before *“DHS”* Kelli Werner rudely hung up on me and subsequently began working with *“DSS”* Angie Reichert to create a FRAUDULENT PAPER TRAIL about it being me instead who was being *“uncooperative.”* I also presented **EVIDENCE of another RECORDED phone conversation that I had with Linda Williams of the WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING** to show how she too was acting *“discriminatingly”*

19-24

to assist in the “*coverup*” of these crimes rather than to ADVOCATE against them on my behalf as the TAXPAYERS of the STATE were otherwise giving this “*nonprofit*” CORPORATION a “*tax write-off*” to do on the behalf of disabled people like me.

I then presented the EVIDENCE of the STATE’s “DHS AGENT” **Kelli Werner’s** criminal violation of 18 U.S.C. § 2331(5) “*Domestic Terrorism*” by her “*weaponization of government power against me; with her having LIED to her DHS-LTSS cohorts* – as presented to me in an **UNSIGNED letter written “sincerely” by an inanimate object** – the “*DIVISION OF LONG TERM SERVICES AND SUPPORTS*.” It is a conspicuous occurrence that this letter – **which contained a FALSE ALLEGATION ABOUT ME** (reflecting Kelli Werner’s likely posturing “*FALSE CLAIM*”) that “[I] declined to schedule a time for the assessment until [I was] provided full identities, credentials, and qualifications of everyone involved in determining [my] eligibility” and reiterating Werner’s statement to me over the phone of “[s]taff will provide identification when coming into [my] home for the assessment”) – WHILE GROSSLY OMITTING THE FACTS I HAD PROVIDED BY REFERENCE TO THE **WRITTEN LAWS** GOVERNING MY “*RIGHT TO KNOW*” for purposes of being “*FULLY INFORMED*” and “*PARTICIPATING IN MY OWN HEALTH CARE DECISION-MAKING*.”

24-25

**My 67-page letter dated between 3/1/26 – 3/17/22 as addressed to GOV. Kristi Noem, et al** then went on to detail how, after my *surprise* opportunity to meet Tom Eads in the company of his subordinate, “*Long Term Care Supervisor*” Angie Reichart at the STATE’s “*DSS Office*” in Rapid City on 11/30/22, I wrote a detailed letter to Eads and Reichert to memorialize the events and present my perspective of what had occurred in the meeting that I had also **RECORDED TO VIDEO** and later inserted into the beginning of a much longer **3+hour video documentary** proving my CLAIMS (on behalf of American “*TAXPAYERS*”) about this “*STATE WITHIN A STATE / ‘DEEP STATE’ corruption, racketeering, and domestic terrorism*” occurring right here in South Dakota, that was “*pulling out all stops*” at war with a “*totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee*.” That nine (9) page follow-up letter dated 12/1/21 is located as a matter of RECORD at: **120121 MyFollowup2Tom Eadsonmeetingabout MEDICAID denial**

26-32

Within those pages of that 12/1/21 letter is my own research into the backgrounds of those of the *ADMINISTRATIVE “DEEP” STATE* that had been denying MEDICAID to me. What I had found, and reported to Eads, Reichert, and later to many others including GOV. Kristi Noem and her “*SECRETARIES*” dating back to many previous months, was that NONE of those in charge of “*evaluating my qualifications*” had the background employment or education in working with “*totally and permanently disabled*.” In fact, as shown in my letter(s), the backgrounds were tailored against men instead as sexual and violent predators and as carrying sexually transmittable diseases. Others had strong ties to the CHINA-influenced “*NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH*” and Anthony Fauci, being paid grant money to institute its federal policies at the STATE level; and one had been fully implicated in a federal DISCRIMINATION case, in which she – as a HUMAN RESOURCES hiring supervisor – had cost STATE “*taxpayers*” nearly a half-million dollars when her guilt caused the STATE to lose that case. **This altogether explained why the “DHS” and “DSS” SECRETARIES TO GOVERNOR Noem and their respective “SPECIAL ASSISTANT**

26-32



**ATTORNEY GENERALS” (Jenna Howell and Jeremy Lippert) had been so SECRETIVE and NONTRANSPARENT in response to my requests for STATE documents about the backgrounds of these individuals under the LAWS OF TRANSPARENCY.**

I then referenced the above “12/1/21 LETTER to DSS Eads and Reichert” as well as my “December 2021 RECORDED telephone conversation with DHS Kell Werner” to demonstrate STATE’s willing to unethically and immorally use a DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD against me, while COERCING both the “letter” and the “spirit” of constitutional (limited) government (to serve the People) and the disabled population. I also explained how the higher “tiers” of supervisory “STATE principals” were not off the hook for having liability to me and the “TAXPAYERS” for the actions of their subordinate “STATE agents” under the legal doctrine of “RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR.” **Additional support to this legal posturing was reiterated my 2/6/22 “cover letter” email and 39-page letter in attachment to GOV. Noem – sent in care of Beth Hollatz as directed by Gov. Noem on 1/29/22 when I RECORDED my having briefly met with Gov. Noem at a LIVESTOCK SHOW event in Rapid City. (See again the 3+hour video documentary for the clip of that meeting with the Governor.)**

26-33

This 67-page LETTER dated 3/17/22 brought focus to Tom Eads repeating his previous (i.e., on 11/30/21) unethical double-edged sword “disclaimer” when calling me on the phone (on 2/24/22) on behalf of – and at the stated command of – the GOVERNOR’s OFFICE. This was after the GOVERNOR had become “fully apprised” (between 1/29/22 when I spoke with her in person at the RAPID CITY “LIVESTOCK SHOW” and 2/6/22 when I wrote to her agents Beth Hollatz and “Senior Policy Advisor” Ryan Brunner with complete details of “the problem”) about my circumstance and had solicited me personally to contact her inner office “staff” who she promised me would follow-up as her representative “agents.” In detailing – in my 67-page LETTER dated 3/17/22 – what transpired on the phone as Tom Eads was then representing the GOVERNOR when addressing me, I also referenced the following (again):

33-36

My 2/6/22 “cover letter” email to GOV. Noem – sent in care of Beth Hollatz as directed by Gov. Noem on 1/29/22; and, ...

The 39-page attachment to that 2/6/22 email, as addressed principally to Gov. Noem, Ryan Brunner, and to the three “SECRETARIES” of the DSS, the DHS, and the DOH (as copied to numerous other “agents of the STATE” that had been banding together throughout 2021 to DENY me “MEDICAID”).

The RECORDING of the 2/24/22 call between Tom Eads and myself.

The two follow-up RECORDINGS of my two calls with messages to Beth Hollatz on 2/23/22. Notably, neither her nor the Governor – nor the Governor’s “Senior Policy Advisor” Ryan Brunner – sought to personally respond back to my concerns as earlier placed clearly into writing after the Governor had provided me with Hollatz’s business card and instructed me to call her and saying that her former (Senior Policy Advisor) “Melissa” would be the one likely to call me back after that. (See the 3+hour documentary for this RECORDED event.) First call and message for Hollatz. Second call and message for Hollatz.

33-36

In this LETTER of 3/17/22, I repeated again what I had already issued to GOV. Kristi Noem, et al in my previous LETTER OF 2/6/22 regarding the CONSPIRACY TO DEVELOP A FRAUDULENT PAPER TRAIL between the “DSS agents and principals” under the leadership of Laurie Gill, Jeremy Lippert, Tom Eads and Angie Reichert, and the “DHS agents and principals” under the leadership of Shawnie Rechtenbaugh, Jenna Howell, Yvette Thomas, Rogine Page, Kelli Werner, and Laura-Nord/Charter.

37-42

I also repeated (again) what I written in my earlier 2/6/22 letter (to the Governor Noem, et al) about STATE AGENT Kim Terrill having sent me yet another DISCRETIONARY “DENIAL OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” letter, dated 2/23/22 – without any form of “DUE PROCESS” being applied – likely in response to my having submitted yet another (i.e., THIRD) “ADDENDUM” to my original “2021 [MEDICAL ASSISTANCE] Application” as I continued my consistent and persistent “fight” for the reinstatement of the STATE “MEDICAID” with which I had arrived to South Dakota with from the STATE OF MICHIGAN, under the “FULL FAITH AND CREDIT CLAUSE” of the U.S. CONSTITUTION (as found in ART IV, § 1).

I next expounded more upon (“DHS”) Kelli Werner’s WIRE FRAUD and COERCION using my medical doctor’s name in the attempt to convince me through LIES that my doctor had submitted a “referral” to be “evaluated” by “two-hour interview” for STATE services. It was just four (4) days after “DSS REGIONAL MANAGER” Tom Eads had agreed – on behalf of GOV. Kristi Noem – that the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA owed me “equal treatment” in being “fully informed” about the “qualifications” of the STATE ACTORS who are “disqualifying” me for STATE “MEDICAID,” and that I should be given the SAME LEVEL OF COOPERATION by the STATE that this STATE is expecting from me. While Tom Eads was calling on the behalf of the GOVERNOR as his “DSS” STATE “principal,” Kelli Werner as GOVERNOR NOEM’s “ADMINISTRATIVE ‘DEEP STATE’ DHS AGENT” wrote me an email (dated 2/28/22) blatantly LYING to me while using the my medical doctor’s professional reputation, his career status, and his licensed authority as a medical doctor, in the deceitful attempt to COERCE me into committing to her simultaneous attempt to “railroad” me into some form of two-hour INTERROGATION that could thereafter be used CRIMINALLY as the pretext to again discriminatingly DENY me STATE “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” (as a bona fide Anglo-American disabled male).

42-46

My 3/17/22 letter to the GOV. Kristi Noem et al contained all of the LINKS to the EVIDENCE to support my allegations that the “agents and principals” of both DHS and the DSS were working together in a “RICO” CONSPIRACY to use FRAUD and COERCION to “railroad” formal both “ADMINISTRATIVE ‘DUE PROCESS’ PROCEEDINGS” and FRAUDULENT PAPER TRAILS in a “WEAPONIZED” fashion so to “DENY [my] Right [to “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” / “MEDICAID”) using mere “COLOR OF [ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES ACT] LAW.” These links furnished in this section included conversations with my medical doctor’s office proving that he had NOT made the so-called “referral” and that (“DHS”) Kelli Werner was LYING. These LINKS also included MAIL FRAUD documentation from (“DSS”) Kim Terrill showing another “tier” of this



“domestic terrorism” through institutionalized COERCION upon the “population” of “poor, elderly, and disabled”. These “links” were as follows:

42-51

022322 TerrillDENIAL-FRAUDstmt-MentalEmotionalorPhysical-  
LEVELOFNEEDcauseslimitations.pdf

022822 KelliWernerLYINGemail In-Home-Service-Assessment-  
HIGHLIGHT.pdf

022822 KimTerrill-30mininterview4renewSNAPfood.wav

030122 Mycall2DrBerensafterKelliWerneremailLIEonreferral.wav

030122 MyconfrontationofKelliWernerRoginePageLIEaboutRefofDrBere  
ns.pdf

030122 RoginePageCovrupofKelliWernerLIEaboutRefofDrBerens.pdf

030222 MONUMENTHEALTHmssgfromDrBerensnursemycallback-  
2.wav

030322 DSSAngieReichertsaysMEDIASSpending-Imustcooperate.pdf

061921 DAMAGESofbillsunreimbursedcosts.pdf

030722 Myemail2STATEactorsGOVERNORonIn-  
HomeServAssessOPENRECDEMND-DISCRIMINATIONalleg.pdf

The above – placed within the context of (DSS) Kim Terrill having sent me a letter dated 3/3/22 stating that “they” had all of the (FRAUDULENT PAPER TRAIL) documentation that they needed to make a “*qualification*” decision; and that it should be ME who must be the one to “*cooperate*” (i.e., with their COERCION) in order for me to be the “*beneficiary*” of their affirmative decision to “*qualify*” me for STATE MEDICAID – was the basis of my writing the LETTER of 3/17/22 with my “2<sup>nd</sup> APPEAL” regarding all of this FRAUD culminating in Kim Terrill’s falsely written follow-up letter dated 3/3/22.

42-51

What all of the above amounts to constitutes “*ABUSE*” against me as an Anglo-American man, and an economically strained, elderly, and disabled man, by STATE AGENTS acting with the authority of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH, established originally for the BENEFIT of the sovereign American People and entrusted to the GOVERNOR under the SOUTH DAKOTA CONSTITUTION and the PUBLIC TRUST. Such abuses have resulted from those operating as the “*ADMINISTRATIVE STATE*” using the “*color of law*” in conspiracy fashion to “*play both sides of the fence*” so as to undermine the “*will of the People*” as embodied in the LAWS OF THE STATE, and the elected leadership of the GOVERNOR Kristi Noem, whose fiduciary accountability is to the sovereign People of South Dakota.

51-52

Importantly, the scenario this past year has gotten so bad for me – as explained in the fifty-two (52) pages above – that I had to pay for the costs of getting myself to RAPID CITY on the small chance of getting to tell Gov. Kristi Noem – “*face-to-face*” – that

I had written to her 7-8 times already and that I had repeatedly questioned why I had been DENIED MEDICAID ASSISTANCE throughout 2021. As fate would have it, however, although she graciously provided to me the business card of her trusted inner-office STAFF member, Mary Beth Hollatz, along with her promise to send to me a return call from her “*Senior Policy Advisor ‘Melissa’*,” by the time I had arrived back home from this entire day-long endeavor (to call this issue to the attention of Kristi Noem) – so to celebrate that total of ONE MINUTE with the Governor – I unexpectedly discovered that this trip had also cost me the LOSS OF MY PROSTHETIC TEETH, which was valued at several hundred dollars and resulting in big hole in my costly smile ever since then. Not only does this loss of my FRONT TEETH cost me in self-esteem, so too does the FACT that the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA refuse to provide me (as a poor, elderly, and “*totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee*”) with any form of DENTAL INSURANCE COVERAGE, causing me also in other forms of tooth and gum pain. This loss of dignity is the basis of my TORT CLAIMS FOR PUNITIVE DAMAGES.

52

AFTER A YEAR OF NEGLECT to my legs – and the documented REFUSAL OF THE “*HANGER CLINIC*” to provide me with the approval of a HARSHIP APPLICATION for payment on new parts for my TWO PROSTHETIC LEGS – I have been compelled to seek another MEDICAL SERVICE PROVIDER altogether for providing me with new “*mobility*” parts **costing \$16,583** – for which MEDICARE is expected to only cover at 80%. **This will place me nearly another \$3,200 in DEBT SLAVERY beyond the several thousands of dollars that is already being claimed against me by threatening CORPORATE DEBT COLLECTORS and their harassing agents.....IF I WERE TO EVEN BE SO STUPID AS TO SIGN THEIR CONTRACT FOR SUCH PAYMENT.**

53

**“Post-Modernist Theory Meets CRT” in the ADMINISTRATIVE ‘DEEP’ STATE** – Today, we have a duality of government in which the “*ADMINISTRATIVE “DEEP”STATE*” - being “*de facto*” and fake in its nature – is undermining the “*de jure*,” original, and true organic form of government set up by the sovereign People of the States to serve them, both at the STATE and the NATIONAL levels. This “*great divide*” between the way government was *supposed* to serve the People – and the way it serves instead to perpetuate and strengthen itself – is reflected in terms of both the “*original intent*” and the “*interpretative purpose*” of “*the LAW*” and those perceived to be in seats of power. The roots of this divide between the “*true government ‘of, by, and for the People*” and the CORPORATE form of government found in the “*ADMINISTRATIVE STATE*” is found in both language and the perspective from which language is delivered and exercised in both forms of “*government power*,” and whether such power is coming from - and serving to benefit – the sovereign People or their *servant* governments.

54-57

**HOW THE WOKE IDEOLOGIES RIG THE RULES OF THE SOUTH DAKOTA “DEEP STATE”** – In this current “*system*” we are talking about the implementation of STATE MEDICAID for the inhabitants of SOUTH DAKOTA, which the legislature and the ADMINISTRATIVE STATE for some totally confusing reason carries the “*coverall*” term of “*MEDICAL ASSISTANCE*” and is divided into numerous “*programs*” (consisting of the “*LTSS WAIVER*” and “*HOPE WAIVER*” programs as the known minimum) and their respective APPLICATION FORMS, which are then used to qualify and disqualify the sovereign People according to what my “*OPENS RECORDS*” requesting research results is now showing is both UNWRITTEN (in terms of procedure and decision-making

57-58



criteria) and NON-TRANSPARENT (in terms of the STATE "BAR" ATTORNEYS providing "safe harbor" to the other people involved in the ADMINISTRATIVE STATE, such as the "TEAM" members involved in medical decision-making, and the qualifying background education and training of each of those "agents of the STATE"). These are the very ones that I have persistently PROVEN to be determining medical decisions while EXCLUDING me from "equal access" to knowledge in possession of the "government," and DENYING me "equal treatment" in knowing about the medical decision-making people and processes being implemented by these "government administrators."

57-58

Hence, the pattern and practice of the NOEM ("DEEP STATE") ADMINISTRATION is one of "truth" being defined as "It is what (and how) we say it is," as was demonstrated by [Kelli Werner](#)'s TYRANNICAL phone call on [12/13/21](#) and [Kelli Werner](#)'s subsequent FRAUDULENT email on [2/28/22](#), both CRIMINALLY perpetrated by Kelli Werner as proven herein as a matter of MY official "objective" RECORD (as one of the "sovereign Anglo-American males" inhabiting the land known as the "STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA" and the "UNITED STATES OF AMERICA").

58

**So from the apparent perspective of the DEEP STATE of the NOEM ADMINISTRATION, there is no objective "FACTS" concerning these matters related to me as a "while American male;" since I can always have my statements FRAMED in (using FORMS created by the STATE to be "signed" by me "under penalty of [CRIMINAL] perjury"), which are "channeled" into (subversive) "programs," appointments and interrogative "interviews" by deception (while being otherwise led to believe that I am being administratively "processed" with legally required and constitutionally guaranteed "due process" – as based upon my believing I was otherwise "applying for MEDICAID"), and repeatedly hoodwinked into subjecting myself again and again to the "hamster wheel" of "WEAPONIZED DUE PROCESS" being discriminately applied against me (as a perceived societal "OPPRESSOR") as the "privileged white male" [as applied through unsupported and unexplained (at least in writing) reasoning of MY purportedly (somehow) "not meeting the needed level of care" as repeatedly cited by these DEEP STATE "government actors" (who are otherwise from my perspective actually "government usurpers")].**

58

**So from the apparent perspective of the DEEP STATE of the NOEM ADMINISTRATION, there is no objective "FACTS" concerning these matters related to me as a "while American male;" since I can always have my statements FRAMED in (using FORMS created by the STATE to be "signed" by me "under penalty of [CRIMINAL] perjury"), which are "channeled" into (subversive) "programs," appointments and interrogative "interviews" by deception (while I am being otherwise led to believe that I am being administratively "processed" with legally required and constitutionally guaranteed "due process" – as based upon my also believing I was otherwise "applying for MEDICAID" when I am apparently otherwise (UNKNOWNLY and/or without being "fully informed") "applying" for a STATE "program" that may or may not provide for "MEDICAL ASSISTANCE."), and repeatedly hoodwinked into subjecting myself again and again to the "hamster wheel" of "WEAPONIZED DUE PROCESS" being discriminately applied against me (as a perceived societal "OPPRESSOR") as the "privileged white male" [as applied through unsupported and unexplained (at least in writing) reasoning of MY purportedly**

58

(somehow) "*not meeting the needed level of care*" as repeatedly cited by these DEEP STATE "*government actors*" (who are otherwise from my perspective actually "*government usurpers*")].

In such ways, all claims to "*truth*" from the perspective of the NOEM ADMINISTRATION are warped and constructed "*subjectively*" from positions of (governmental) POWER. This, by the way, is the Marxist/Socialist/Feminist/Anarchist "*deconstructive*" argument that has been taught by American universities these past couple of decades, **which is being funded by government, and thus, influenced by government for qualifying graduation candidates for ever-expanding "government functionary" jobs like those of the ADMINISTRATIVE STATE under the "executive" employment of GOVERNOR Kristi Noem.**

58

I discussed the Marxist/Socialist/Feminist/Anarchist "*deconstructive*" principles, in that it is not "*objectivity*" that matters in deciding the "*qualifications*" and interpreting "*truthfulness*" of the "*application statements*" of the sovereign People. Instead, **what matters is "*whoever is in power*"** [and at what "*level of decision-making they are at*" in a CORPORATION or (corporate) GOVERNMENT] and what "*facts*" are to be considered or thrown out (i.e., "*DENIED*") **in that decision-making process. In terms of "Post Modern" theory** – which is "*an intellectual stance or mode of discourse defined by an attitude of skepticism toward what it considers as the grand narratives and ideologies of modernism as well as opposition to epistemic certainty and the stability of meaning*" – **claims to objective "FACTS" are dismissed as the naive realism of a "white American male-dominated" society which has long been a "construction" by the "straight white [Western] male," which must be otherwise totally dismantled because of their underlying "straight white male" concepts being biased, limited in scope, and exclusive (and purportedly "oppressive") [of other relevant gender, racial, social, financial, economic, educational, and/or political perspectives.**

58-60

THE "*SUBJECTIVE*" THEOLOGY BEHIND "*CRT*" AND HOW TO REVERSE ITS REVOLUTIONARY AND DESTRUCTIVE "*CIRCULAR*" ARGUMENTS – Two of the interesting hallmarks of these Marxist/Socialist/Feminist/Anarchist "*extremists*" is the employment of "*critical pedagogy*" as it is combined with "*projection*" upon others what they are doing themselves, without any accountability for their subjective and destructive activities.

60-62

Again, these "*revolutionaries*" condemningly accuse "*straight white males*" of creating all of the various systems of American society because these systems were purportedly created for and perceivably serve to benefit the same, at the exclusion of all others not at the top of the so-called "*white male dominated*" social hierarchy. The perception is that, from the perspective of those "*decision-makers*" with the most power at the top of this American hierarchical system (which, by the way, is mirrored and dominated today by the same tiered structures of both PRIVATE CORPORATIONS and GOVERNMENT CORPORATIONS that are behaving together in such fashion as to institute a form of "*OLIGARCHICAL FASCISM*" in America) "*straight white males*" respond to individual situations prejudicially, with systemic biases, and from a very limited perspective. This is what is referred to as the "*subjective*" perspective, which is objectively exclusive of all other perspectives equally valid in defining the infinite "*reality*."

60-62



The concept of this limited perspective for defining all knowledge is often described as "*views from a point*," and it is believed that the only benefit from any such limited perspective is the "*private*" benefit (to "*straight white males*") derived from only having that "*skewed*" point of view, to the exclusion of all other points of view. **Yet, the college graduates comprehending this "*critical pedagogy*" and employing "*Critical Race Theory*" as "*activists*" or "*revolutionaries*" for "*social justice*" are doing the very same thing and calling it "*change*."**

60-62

So, from this perspective of the Marxists advocating "*Social Progressivism*", the Leftists proponents of a "*Socialist Democracy*," the Feminists advocating social and political "*equality*," and the anarchists advocating an end to "*white male tyranny*" and its hierarchical form of privilege, power, and authority, the "*change*" is to wield the same as a "*double-edged sword*" against straight white males. In such a way, the rationalized result for this "*deconstructive*" treatment is the "*canceling out*" of white American males and all that they represent by their perceived "*oppression*" IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES, and all decision-making from "*their*" biased, limited, and self-serving "*point of view*."

**What this translates into – by way of thought, speech, and actions of these "*revolutionary activists*" fresh out of college and going into ever-expanding and powerful (international) CORPORATIONS and GOVERNMENT CORPORATIONS – is "*when the "Anglo-American male" speaks, he has no right to also interpret what he means to say; because he is no longer the one in (perceived) "power and authority."* So while the "*content*" of what he has intended to say is always "*subject to interpretation*," (i.e., the argumentative specialty of BAR attorneys and judges focused on "*controversy*" and "*equity*" today rather than constitutional limits and the "*Rule of Law*" unless those laws are cherry-picked to only simulate "*due process*"), the "*result*" of what the "*white American male*" is interpreted to actually "*mean*" is grounded in others who use this same "*projected*" reasoning to conclude, "*It doesn't matter what he meant; it depends upon what I [selectively] heard*," before then deciding simply as they wish ... even when it is a blatant "*abuse of power*" (against an elderly, poor, and recent "*totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee*" and reported CRIME VICTIM and REFUGEE from another STATE with people far more advanced in the "*liberal*" exercise of these "*progressivists*" viewpoints).**

60-62

Moreover, they exert the same "*invalid*" abuses of power against (even disabled) white males without apology for the FACT that such forms of oligarchical and tyrannical forms of "*ADMINISTRATIVE 'DEEP' STATE*" government create – at least the APPEARANCE of – a huge "*cleavage*" between legitimate ("*de jure*") "*constitutional*" form of "*True State*" government "*of, by, and for*" the sovereign American People, and the "*DEEP STATE*" tyranny that we see today active at both "*STATE*" and "*UNITED STATES*" (i.e., "*NATIONAL government*") levels of illegitimate and undelegated power found in this unauthorized "*FOURTH BRANCH*" of government. **(The real "*Fourth Branch*" is reserved – as articulated by the TENTH AMENDMENT to the U.S. CONSTITUTION – and authorized by the Common Law [as reaffirmed by "*Justice*" Anton Scalia in the 1992 decision of the SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES in "*UNITED STATES v. WILLIAMS (504 U.S. 36)*"] in the form of GRAND JURIES comprised entirely of sovereign American People in the Anglo-American "*Common Law tradition*," and dating back to the "*MAGNA***

**CARTA" in 1215 within the Kingdom of England, just soon after the "Norman Conquest" that occurred between 1066-1071.)**

The most simple yet most powerful "*weapon*" to use against the above-described TYRANNY of deceptiveness and nontransparent activists and revolutionaries as "*educated*" (albeit propagandized, dumbed-down, and brainwashed in many respects) "*intellectuals*," is to continually focus on, and remind them of the "*absolute*" existence of an objective "*TRUTH*," as provided for under the U.S. CONSTITUTION under Article III, which guarantees "*due process*" – under both the letter and the spirit of both the FIFTH AMENDMENT and the FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT of America's "*Supreme Law of the Land*" to ALL AMERICANS, regardless of race, gender, disability, political affiliation, and/or other "*characterizing*" quality. (While the FIFTH AMENDMENT explicitly states that NO ONE shall be "*deprived of Life, Liberty, or Property without due process of [common] law*," the FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT uses the same eleven words – called the "*Due Process Clause*" – to describe the legal obligation of all STATES.)

60-62

**Addressing How TRUTH is Sacrificed on the Alter of "(Social) Justice)** – In short, Critical Pedagogy does not regard propositional claims as being judged for "*truth*" (as is done in the Critical Thinking tradition). Instead, it regards the claims as expressions of power. and in terms of self-interests. So, when we speak about these "*social justice activists*," who are learned in post-modern tradition of "*critical pedagogy*," we are talking about people (in STATE and NATIONAL "*governments*") who ignore whether claims are "*true*," and are only concerned with "*Who benefits from believing the claims?*" and "*What are the hidden agendas behind the claims?*"

62-65

In this instant case of "*Qualifying for Medical Assistance*" then, the EVIDENCE has shown this past year that – **no matter what STATE and UNITED STATES laws I have cited governing the requirements and responsibilities of STATES to provide for its own poor, its own elderly, and its own disabled ... and regardless pf the mounds of receipts and unpaid bills I have shown detailing the debts I now owe to CORPORATE "*medical service providers*" and their debt collections actions against me leading to disgrace, conflict, and inevitable legal action between the medical service community and me ... and in spite of the laws governing "*mobility equipment*" and "*access*" of disabled to the community WITH DIGNITY and my obvious restrictions of mobility and "*needed level of care*" to replace my missing legs and inability to "*drive*" a motor vehicle at any time I wish – these Marxist "*DEEP STATE actors*" of the NOEM ADMINISTRATION (reflected earlier in this letter as past recipients of my many written COMPLAINTS and nearly as many DENIED "*OPEN RECORDS*" requests for the written laws and procedures being used by them to continually DENY my numerous and repeated "*applications*" for "*MEDICAID*") **will ALWAYS BE FOCUSED ON "*POWER*" and NOT FACTS.****

62-65

**Our "*Constitutional Republic*" (a.k.a. a "*Democratic Republic*") is being "*hallowed out*," so that is hold legitimacy in name only (i.e., "*Governor*," "*Legislature*," "*Judiciary*" of all THREE BRANCHES) while becoming rotten from the inside out without transparency. By both codified and common law definitions, this "*social justice*" COERCION and "*forced equity*" constitutes "*sedition*," "*insurrection*," "*treason*," and "*domestic terrorism*."**



What makes things even worse for Americans is that because of the ever-widening "gap" between those learned in (Anglo-American or "Western" methodology of) "Critical Thinking" (like myself and many more "conservative" American patriots) and those otherwise educated and trained as "activists" in the Marxist "Critical Pedagogy" tradition, the critical "thinking" component largely responsible for fostering "independent living" is missing. Therefore, those following this latter path of "administrative (DEEP STATE) activism" lack the insight and the methodology for calling themselves out as otherwise acting just as corruptly as the "Anglo-American systems" they are fighting so hard to "change." Thus, they simply perpetuate "more of the same" of the lying, the propaganda, the lack of transparency, and the pure FORCE of "privileged" power that they purport to be fighting against. By the way, the theoretical terminology for that phenomenon is called, "Repressive Tolerance," being "*The passive acceptance of social and governmental practices, policies and actions which restrict freedom in an absolute sense.*"

62-65

What is written in this next section of my [67-page letter dated 3/17/22](#) came from "Repressive Tolerance" by Herbert Marcuse (1965)

65-67

As provided by the PUBLIC RECORD being referenced herein – being infinitely more "transparent" than all of the many "records" being DENIED by the ADMINISTRATIVE ("DEEP") STATE in response to my repeated and persisting "requests for documents" under the OPEN RECORDS LAWS that the AGENTS and PRINCIPALS under employ of the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA are otherwise under OATH and DUTY to follow – since [my initial solicitation for HELP, as addressed to GOVERNOR Kristi Noem and ATTORNEY GENERAL Jason Ravnsborg on 3/28/21](#), I have quite adequately learned and collected enough EVIDENCE to assert that all actions being performed by the "STATE" are NOT in the interests of private individuals, but instead in the interest of and the perpetuation and expansion of power of the "ADMINISTRATIVE STATE."

67

NOTE that the nine (9) page letter addressed and sent on 3/28/21 to the GOVERNOR Noem and AG Ravnsborg is located in the PUBLIC RECORD at: [032821\\_SchiedAppeal2SDAuthorities4Help](#)

67

**See the full CONCLUSION beginning on p. 67 of the file referenced in the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD as labeled:**  
[031722\\_MyLetrtoDHSPage&GovNoemetalattach2email](#)

Most notably, I ended the above-referenced [67-page letter dated 3/17/22](#) with the reminder to GOV. Noem, *et al* that, "You are all in violation of my previous 'OPEN RECORDS' request for performance bonds, blanket bonds, blanket insurance, 'self-insurance,' and/or other 'surety' which provides 'We, The (Sovereign) People' with financial guarantees to back your OATHS to 'faithfully perform' your DUTIES of offices."

(See below and on the next page)

So in answer to Rogine Page's question about *"how I wish to proceed from here"* with regard to setting up a *"two-hour interview"* with the LYING CRIMINAL that I have named as STATE AGENT Kelli Werner, I will want to combine that *"interview"* with one of my TWO *"TWO-HOUR RECORDED ADMINISTRATIVE APPEALS"* when they are EACH scheduled as *"DUE PROCESS HEARINGS,"* with *"reasonable accommodations"* for my RECORDING THOSE MEETINGS as my *"modality choice"* since my disability does not allow me to take handwritten notes, and because I cannot afford to pay anyone to take notes and am not inclined to depend upon *"government"* agents to do that for me.

Respectively,

/s/ David Schied

**You are all in violation of my previous *"OPEN RECORDS"* request for performance bonds, blanket bonds, blanket insurance, *"self-insurance,"* and/or other *"surety"* which provides *"We, The (Sovereign) People"* with financial guarantees to back your OATHS to *"faithfully perform"* your DUTIES of offices.**

67

As a matter of particular significance with regard to my letter dated 3/17/22, is what happened after the FACT that I had addressed one of the recipients of my sent email to the "[admhrngs@state.sd.us](mailto:admhrngs@state.sd.us)" in accordance with the written *"procedure"* for formally filing appeals for *"HEARINGS"* as written on the back page of the THREE differing *"NOTICE OF DENIALS OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE"* that I received from the DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES ("DSS") the first three months of 2022.

TWO TIMELY "Appeal Hearings," DISCRIMINATION "COMPLAINT," NOTICE OF OPEN RECORDS VIOLATIONS; "ANSWERS" to "Interview" Scheduling, and MORE...

From: David Schied ([deschied@yahoo.com](mailto:deschied@yahoo.com))

To: [kelli.werner@state.sd.us](mailto:kelli.werner@state.sd.us); [rogine.page@state.sd.us](mailto:rogine.page@state.sd.us); [marybethhollatz@gmail.com](mailto:marybethhollatz@gmail.com); [admhrngs@state.sd.us](mailto:admhrngs@state.sd.us); [dhsinfo@state.sd.us](mailto:dhsinfo@state.sd.us)

#### How to request a hearing

If you believe we've made a mistake or you do not agree with the action the Department has taken, you may appeal our decision. You can have a conference with your Benefits Specialist and receive a full explanation of the proposed action as long as you request the conference **within 15 days** of when the notice was sent to you.

If you still do not agree with the proposed action or wish to proceed directly to a hearing, you may begin the process by filing a signed, written request for a hearing to the Office of Administrative Hearings, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501-2291, Fax (605) 773-6873. You may also request a hearing via telephone by calling (866) 357-2544 or by e-mail at [ADMHRNGS@STATE.SD.US](mailto:ADMHRNGS@STATE.SD.US). The request must state the action that is being appealed. At both the conference and the hearing, you can present your case by yourself or with assistance of others including legal counsel. The cost of legal counsel will not, however, be the responsibility of the Department. You may request a hearing up to **thirty (30) days** after notice of the proposed action, or **thirty (30) days** after action should have been taken as provided by law or rule.



What is so disturbing about what has been going on with this “*ADMINISTRATIVE ‘DEEP’ STATE*” as it pertains to all of the previous full year of EVENTS prior to this, is the FACT that I had for the previous nine (9) months been filing my written formal “*COMPLAINTS*” – including “*DISCRIMINATION*” COMPLAINTS as well as “*CRIMINAL*” COMPLAINTS – and to this very same “*DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES*” at “*700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD*” where STATE BAR CRIME SYNDICATE member and “*SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL*” **Jeremy Lippert** was the “*top dog*” in control of that “*OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS*” as the “*DIRECTOR*” in charge of the “*legal*” (mis)handling (i.e., nonfeasance, misfeasance, malfeasance) of my “*DISCRIMINATION*” COMPLAINTS and my “*CRIMINAL*” COMPLAINTS as well as my “*OPEN RECORDS*” REQUESTS FOR DOCUMENTS.

To submit a request for public record, please contact the Division of Legal Services at 605.773.3305 or send a written request to the Division of Legal Services, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501.

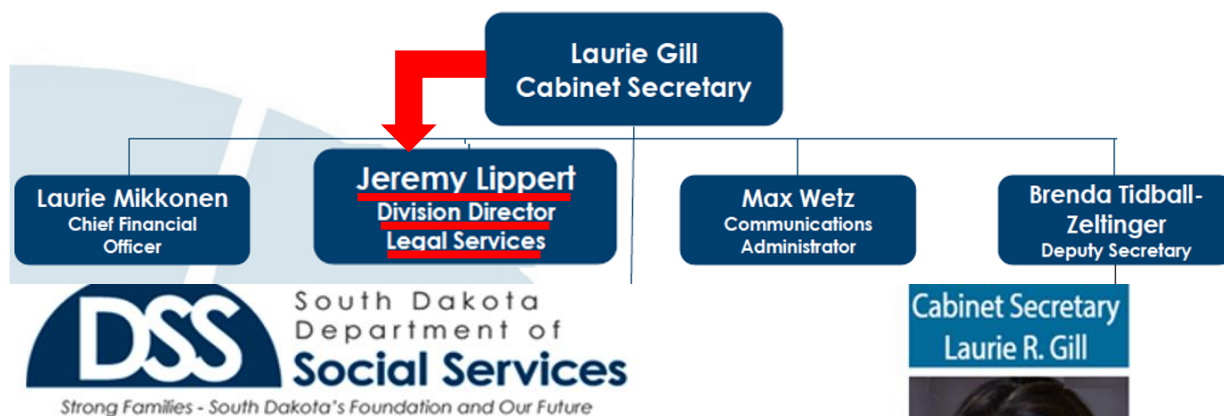
Office of Administrative Hearings

Holds hearings and determines issues if persons are affected by the department’s actions concerning Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), Medical Assistance, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families, Child Care Services, Central Registry for Child Abuse and Neglect matters within the Division of Child Protection Services, Low Income Energy Assistance and Child Support Enforcement.

Contact: **Eric Monson**, Chief Hearing Examiner: 605.773.6851



**Eric Monson**



## Staff and Program Directory

Here you will find detailed descriptions of the different divisions and programs within the department, who to contact for each area and how to contact them.

**Cabinet Secretary**

Provides administrative

Contact: **Laurie Gill** 605.773.3165

On the STATE's website, “**Laurie Gill**” had a “*hot link*” to email her directly at the “**DSSInfo@state.sd.us**” email address.

**DSSInfo@state.sd.us**

**Division of Legal Services, Division Director**

Provides legal services to the department secretary as well as to other programs within the department.

Contact: **Jeremy Lippert**: 605.773.3305

**Discrimination Complaints**

Ensures program services and benefits are available to every qualified applicant without regard to race, color, sex, age, disability, religion and national origin. Call: 605.773.3305

Notice how the phone number to **Jeremy Lippert** matches exactly with who to call to file written COMPLAINTS about DISCRIMINATION!



Notice that the “700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD” – where STATE BAR CRIME SYNDICATE member and “SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL” Jeremy Lippert is “Director” – maintains and promotes the very same email address used by Laurie Gill for emailing. (See the previous page.)



**SDDSS Grievance Procedure Under Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act and Title II of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990**

The information below comes from: <https://dss.sd.gov/keyresources/legal/grievance.aspx> ★

The South Dakota Department of Social Services had adopted an internal grievance procedure providing for prompt and equitable resolution of complaints alleging any action prohibited by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services regulations (45 C.F.R. Part 84), implementing Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 as amended (29 U.S.C. 794) and the U.S. Department of Justice Regulations (28 C.F.R. Part 35) implementing Title II of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (ADA) (42 U.S.C. 12131-12134). Section 504 states, in part, that "no otherwise qualified disabled individual... shall solely by reason of his/her disability, be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits of, or be subjected to discrimination under any program or activity receiving Federal financial assistance." The ADA states in part that "no qualified individual with a disability shall, on the basis of disability, be excluded from participation in or be denied the benefits or the services, programs, or activities of a public entity, or be subjected to discrimination by any public entity." ★

The laws and regulation may be examined by the:

Discrimination Coordinator  
Director of DSS Division of Legal Services  
700 Governor's Drive  
Pierre SD 57501  
605.773.3305  
DSSinfo@state.sd.us

Notice that Jeremy Lippert is deceptively answering to at least FOUR (4) "official" job responsibilities as “DIVISION DIRECTOR” of “LEGAL SERVICES” taking on the SAME EMAIL ADDRESS and SAME PHONE NUMBER to be used for “contacting” the SECRETARY Laurie Gill, for filing DISCRIMINATION COMPLAINTS, and “PRIVACY” COMPLAINTS.

**Wait a minute! “DISCRIMINATION” is a “Civil Rights” issue; and the information that I received earlier from the STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA and/or its “DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES” provides completely different information than what the above provides as publicly posted on the World Wide Web by GOVERNOR Kristi Noem’s “SECRETARY” Laurie Gill and her “DIVISION DIRECTOR” and LEGAL SERVICES advisor Jeremy Lippert for reporting DISCRIMINATION.**

(See below and on the next page for other information published by the “DSS” that references the use of the “DSSinfo” email address for filing COMPLAINTS about “Privacy Practices” violations and other “Reports” about (any) other “Problems”)



Department of Social Services  
Privacy Officer  
700 Governors Drive  
Pierre, South Dakota 57501  
Phone: (605) 773-3165  
Email: [dssinfo@state.sd.us](mailto:dssinfo@state.sd.us)

### How to File a Complaint or Report a Problem

You may contact those listed above if you would like to file a complaint or report a problem with how we have used or disclosed information about you. Your benefits will not be affected by any complaints you make. The Department cannot retaliate against you for filing a complaint, cooperating in an investigation, or refusing to agree to something that you believe to be unlawful.

You may also file a complaint with the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of Civil Rights by contacting:

Region VIII, Office of Civil Rights  
Department of Health and Human Services  
1961 Stout St., Room 1185 FOB  
Denver, CO 80294-3538  
Phone: (303) 844-2024  
TDD: (303) 844-3439  
Fax: (303) 844-2025

## South Dakota Department of Social Services

I firmly believed that all of these “women of power” like “DSS” **Nancy Giovanetti** and “DHS” **Laura Nord/Charter** were wrongly using the “medical information” that I had provided to them to “disqualify me” from their “MEDICAL ASSISTANCE” and MEDICAID “programs.”

### NOTICE OF PRIVACY PRACTICES

(Effective: April 1, 2015)

I repeatedly reported my COMPLAINTS about DISCRIMINATION to the EMAIL ADDRESS that was provided to me as reasonably connected to the STATE’s “DSS” and the DSS “Secretary” **Laurie Gill**.

THIS NOTICE DESCRIBES HOW MEDICAL INFORMATION ABOUT YOU MAY BE USED AND DISCLOSED AND HOW YOU CAN GET ACCESS TO THIS INFORMATION. PLEASE REVIEW IT CAREFULLY.

**So, why are all of my formal COMPLAINTS ABOUT Jeremy Lippert also being “fielded” to and thrown in the trash BY Jeremy Lippert?**

If you still do not agree with the proposed action or wish to proceed directly to a hearing, you may begin the process by filing a signed, written request for a hearing to the Office of Administrative Hearings, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501-2291, Fax (605) 773-6873. You may also request a hearing via telephone by calling (866) 357-2544 or by e-mail at [ADMHRNGS@STATE.SD.US](mailto:ADMHRNGS@STATE.SD.US). The request must state the action that is being appealed. At both the conference and the fair hearing, you can present your case by yourself or with assistance of others including legal counsel. The cost of legal counsel will not, however, be the responsibility of the Department. You may request a hearing up to **thirty (30) days** after notice of the proposed action, or **thirty (30) days** after action should have been taken as provided by law or rule.

**The extraordinary level of deception here impacts all of my formal written COMPLAINTS involving Jeremy Lippert and Laurie Gill acting in a multi-tiered CRIMINAL COVERUP of Lippert’s own MALFEASANCE, by his own “CONFLICT OF INTEREST” whenever he – Jeremy Lippert – is being accused of DISCRIMINATION (or other CRIMES OF CONSPIRACY), without owning up to those accusations, as in this instant case!**

**TWO TIMELY "Appeal Hearings," DISCRIMINATION "COMPLAINT," NOTICE OF OPEN RECORDS VIOLATIONS; "ANSWERS" to "Interview" Scheduling, and MORE...**

From: David Schied

**The EVIDENCE points to these two email addresses being nearly the same!**

To: kelli.werner@state.sd.us; rogene.page@state.sd.us; marybethhollatz@gmail.com; admhrnqs@state.sd.us; dhsinfo@state.sd.us

Cc: tom.eads

**At least THREE (3) of these email addresses are believed to be answered by Jeremy Lippert!**

yvette.thomas@state.sd.us; leslie.lowe@state.sd.us; shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us; deschied@yahoo.com; angie.reichert@state.sd.us; jenna.howell@state.sd.us; jeremy.lippert@state.sd.us

Date: Thursday, March 17, 2022, 09:22 PM MDT

**TO: Governor Kristi Noem (principal) and her Agents of the Corrupted DEEP STATE ("state within a state") of the "Administrative State" Undermining Her Executive Leadership as the Sovereign People's ELECTED Representative**

**The above is as purposely deceptive as the DHS "SECRETARY" Shawnie Rechtenbaugh using two different email addresses with the same "dyslexic" turnaround of abbreviations**

**How to File a Complaint or Report a Problem**

Department of Human Services  
Privacy Officer  
3800 E. Hwy. 34  
Pierre, S.D. 57501  
Phone: 605-773-5990  
Email: [dhsinfo@state.sd.us](mailto:dhsinfo@state.sd.us)

You may contact the listing above if you would like to file a complaint or report a problem with how we have used or disclosed information about you.

**Department of Human Services  
ATTN: HIPAA Privacy Office**

3800 East Hwy 34  
Pierre, SD 57501-5070  
Phone: (800) 265-9684  
TTY: (605) 773-5990  
Fax: (605) 773-5483  
Email: [infodhs@state.sd.us](mailto:infodhs@state.sd.us)



## How to File a Complaint or Report a Problem

### Department of Human Services

Privacy Officer  
3800 E. Hwy. 34  
Pierre, S.D. 57501  
Phone: 605-773-5990  
Email: [dhsinfo@state.sd.us](mailto:dhsinfo@state.sd.us)

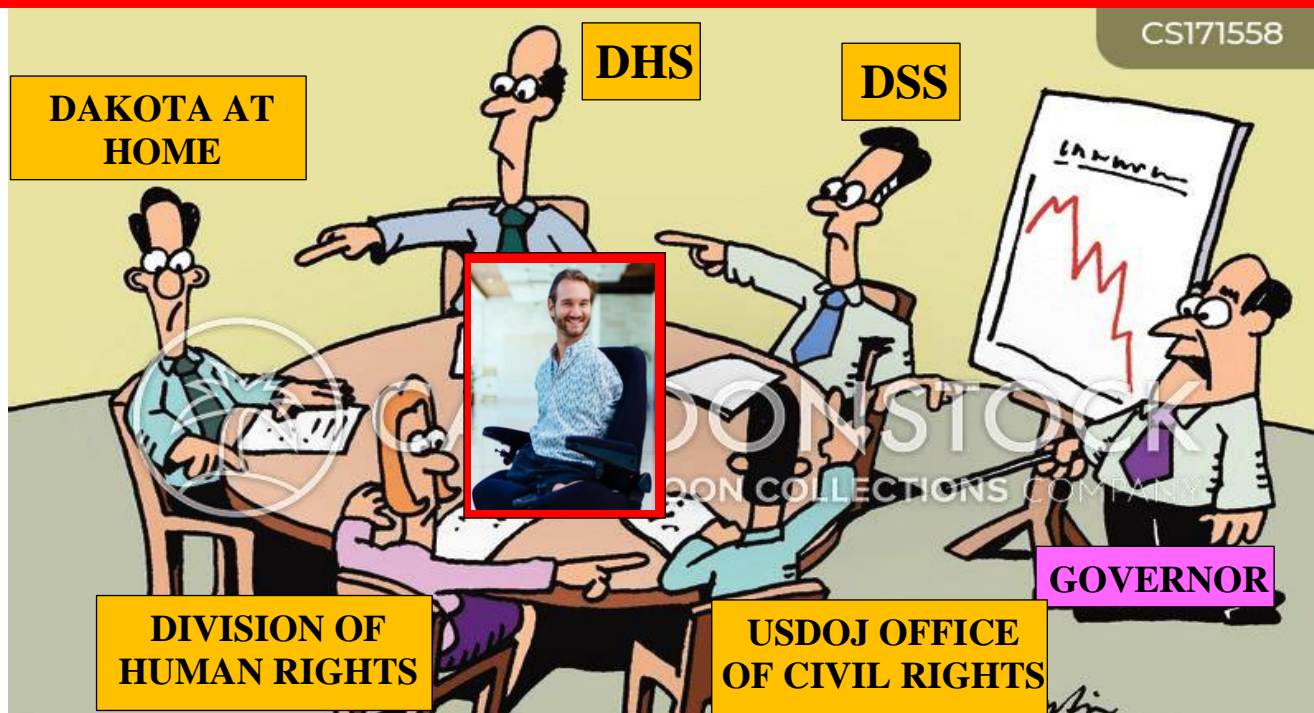
There is **ONLY** a **ONE LETTER DIFFERENCE** here! They are nearly identical email addresses!

Department of Social Services  
Privacy Officer  
700 Governors Drive  
Pierre, South Dakota 57501  
Phone: (605) 773-3165  
Email: [dssinfo@state.sd.us](mailto:dssinfo@state.sd.us)

You may contact the listing above if you would like to file a complaint or report a problem with how we have used or disclosed information about you.

## How to File a Complaint or Report a Problem

When the STATE is “**DISQUALIFYING**” disabled people by the JOINT decision-making of BOTH “**DHS**” and “**DSS**” agents, they cannot FORCE redundancy in “**REPORTING A PROBLEM**” with the FACT that **both the DSS and DHS “principals and agents” are DISCRIMINATING and “USING INFORMATION ABOUT MY MEDICAL CONDITION” to “disqualify” me** based SOLELY upon my “ability” or “disability” of “being able to shower and/or dress [myself]” as the EVICENCE PROVES in this case! The UNITED STATES laws are very specific about this and BOTH “**SECRETARIES**” of the “**DHS**” and the “**DSS**” – as well as the **GOVERNOR** – know this!



SO, NOW WE HAVE ASCERTAINED WHO IS RESPONSIBLE....

Who's to blame that some, not all, persons without disabilities treat us (persons with disabilities), with such ugliness disrespect, etc.?



The information below comes from: <https://dss.sd.gov/keyresources/legal/grievance.aspx>

1. A complaint should be in writing, contain the name and address of the person filing it, and briefly describe the action alleged to be prohibited by the regulations.
2. The person filing the complaint has the right to representation by another person or by an attorney.
3. A complaint should be filed in the office of the Section 504/ADA Coordinator within a reasonable time after the person filing the complaint becomes aware of the action alleged to be prohibited by the regulations.
4. The 504 ADA Coordinator, or his/her designee, shall conduct such investigation of a complaint as may be appropriate to determine its validity. These rules contemplate informal but thorough investigation, affording all interested persons and their representatives, if any, an opportunity to submit evidence relevant to a complaint.
5. The 504 ADA Coordinator shall issue a written decision determining the validity of the complaint no later than 30 days after its filing.
6. The 504 ADA Coordinator Section 504/ADA coordinator shall maintain the files and records relating to all complaints filed hereunder. The Section 504/ADA coordinator may assist persons with the preparation and filing of complaints.
7. The right of a person to prompt and equitable resolution of the complaint filed hereunder shall not be impaired by the person's pursuit of other remedies such as the filing of a Section 504/ADA complaint with the Office of Civil Rights of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services or the filing of a complaint with the South Dakota Division of Human Rights. Utilization of this grievance procedure is not a prerequisite to the pursuit of other remedies.
8. These rules shall be liberally construed to protect the substantial rights of interested persons to meet appropriate due process standards and assure the South Dakota Department of Social Services' compliance with Section 504, the ADA and their respective implementing regulations.

**What is of significant importance in the context of all this is the FACT that throughout this time, I had been addressing all of my written, formal complaints to either “DSSinfo” or to “DHSinfo” with NEITHER “DEPARTMENT” responding back in address of the “PROBLEM” being reported; and with BOTH DEPARTMENTS essentially “garbaging” my concerns!**



9th or 10th letter to Gov. Kristi Noem + NOTICE OF OPEN RECORDS VIOLATION + NEW OPEN RECORDS REQUEST

From: David Schied (deschied@yahoo.com)

To: marybethhollatz@gmail.com

Cc: deschied@yahoo.com; kim.malsam-rysdon@state.sd.us; shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us; dssinfo@state.sd.us; mary.rea@state.sd.us; leslie.lowe@state.sd.us; rogine.page@state.sd.us; laura.nord@state.sd.us; laura.charter@state.sd.us; sharon.maher@state.sd.us; nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us; jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us; val.clauser@state.sd.us; john.osburn@state.sd.us; jenna.howell@state.sd.us; jeremy.lippert@state.sd.us; tom.eads@state.sd.us; kim.terrell@state.sd.us; angie.reichert@state.sd.us

Date: Saturday, February 19, 2022, 08:44 AM MST

Attn: **Governor Kristi Noem**, c/o **Ryan Brunner** and the **"GOVERNOR'S POLICY ADVISING TEAM"**  
**SECRETARIES** of the DEPARTMENTS OF:

**Kim Malsam-Rysdon** – HEALTH (DOH) - [Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us](mailto:Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us)

**Shawnie Rechtenbaugh** – HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES (DHS) –  
[shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us](mailto:shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us)

**Laurie Gill** – SOCIAL SERVICES (DSS) – [DSSInfo@state.sd.us](mailto:DSSInfo@state.sd.us)

**Angie Reichert** – DSS "Functionary"

**Mary Rea** – [mary.rea@state.sd.us](mailto:mary.rea@state.sd.us)

**Leslie Lowe** – [leslie.lowe@state.sd.us](mailto:leslie.lowe@state.sd.us)

**Rogine Page** – [rogine.page@state.sd.us](mailto:rogine.page@state.sd.us)

**Laura (Nord) Charter** – [laura.charter@state.sd.us](mailto:laura.charter@state.sd.us) ; [laura.nord@state.sd.us](mailto:laura.nord@state.sd.us)

**Sharon Maher** – [Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us](mailto:Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us)

**Nancy Giovanetti** – [nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us](mailto:nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us)

**Jennifer Lewis** – [jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us](mailto:jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us)

**Val Clauser** – [val.clauser@state.sd.us](mailto:val.clauser@state.sd.us)

**John Osburn** – ADMINISTRATOR, SOUTH DAKOTA DEPT. OF HEALTH, OFFICE  
OF HEALTH PROTECTION – [john.osburn@state.sd.us](mailto:john.osburn@state.sd.us)

**Jenna Howell** – STATE attorney & BAR Member – [jenna.howell@state.sd.us](mailto:jenna.howell@state.sd.us)

**Jeremy Lippert** – STATE attorney & BAR Member – [jeremy.lippert@state.sd.us](mailto:jeremy.lippert@state.sd.us)

In the **ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD**, this document is to be found as labeled: **021922Email - 9th or 10th letter to Gov. Kristi Noem + NOTICE OF OPEN RECORDS VIOLATION + NEW OPEN RECORDS REQUEST**

Response to latest email: In-Home Service Assessment + (plus) OPEN RECORDS "DEMAND FOR DOCUMENT" + DISCRIMINATION allegations

From: David Schied (deschied@yahoo.com)

To: kelli.werner@state.sd.us; rovine.page@state.sd.us; dhsinfo@state.sd.us

Cc: marybethhollatz@gmail.com; tom.leads@state.sd.us; jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us; linda@wrl.org; financemanager@wrl.org; yvette.thomas@state.sd.us; leslie.lowe@state.sd.us; deschied@yahoo.com; shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us

Date: Monday, March 7, 2022, 06:01 AM MST

This is the email address for the WORTHLESS "disability advocates" at WESTERN RESOURCES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING who never responded back to my pleas and COMPLAINTS with any offers of help!

Most significant is that Jeremy Lippert as the "DIRECTOR" OF THE DSS "*DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES*," which is located at 700 Governors Drive in Pierre, SD 57501" should be the one accountable for publishing the "*SOUTH DAKOTA HOME AND COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN*," as distributed from the address being used by the "DSS SECRETARY" Laurie Gill and Lippert as her "legal advisor."

To submit a request for public record, please contact the Division of Legal Services at 605.773.3305 or send a written request to the Division of Legal Services, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501

SOUTH DAKOTA MEDICAID

SOUTH DAKOTA HOME AND  
COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES  
STATEWIDE TRANSITION PLAN

South Dakota Department of Social Services

Division of Medical Services

700 Governors Drive | Pierre, SD 57501



## STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) issued a final rule effective on March 17, 2014 requiring all states to review and evaluate Home and Community-Based Services (HCBS) settings, including residential and non-residential settings that are funded through South Dakota's four Medicaid 1915(c) waivers. States are required to ensure all HCBS settings comply with the new federal regulations that all individuals receiving HCBS are integrated in and have full access to their communities, including opportunities to engage in community life, work in integrated environments, and control their own personal resources. The federal citation for the new rule is 42 CFR 441.301(c)(4)-(5). More information on the final rule can be found on the CMS website at: <http://www.medicare.gov/Medicare-CHIP-Program-Information/By-Topics/Long-Term-Services-and-Supports/Home-and-Community-Based-Services/Home-and-Community-Based-Services.html> The Transition Plan allows states to take incremental steps towards full compliance with the federal regulation; full compliance must be achieved by 2022.

New providers must demonstrate compliance upon Medicaid enrollment. All providers, including those that are newly enrolling are required to ensure waiver participants access community activities. A provider assessment and staff assessment will be completed for each new assisted living, community living home and/or adult day prior to approval as a waiver setting to ensure compliance with the Rule. An Addendum will also be signed by each assisted living, community living home and/or adult day provider requiring them to attest to compliance. Additionally, the State will conduct onsite reviews of assisted living, community living home and adult day settings every three years, or more frequently if deemed necessary based on participant surveys and/or other stakeholder feedback to ensure ongoing compliance with the Rule. Participant surveys will also be completed annually to ensure ongoing compliance with the Rule for all HOPE Waiver participants, including those that reside in privately owned homes. Although the State presumes that privately owned homes or rented apartments of people living with family members' friends, or roommates meet the home and community-based settings criteria, the participant survey allows the State to monitor ongoing compliance with the regulatory criteria for this category of settings.

Operation of Home and Community Based Services (HCBS) in South Dakota is shared between the Department of Social Services (DSS) and the Department of Human Services (DHS). To ensure the transition plan accurately reflected all HCBS settings in South Dakota, DSS and DHS formed a collaborative workgroup representing each of the four Medicaid waivers and the state Medicaid agency. The workgroup assessed compliance with the HCBS Settings federal regulations and drafted this transition plan to identify action steps and timelines for South Dakota's compliance with the new federal regulations.

South Dakota anticipates the plan will be the following:

1. Heightened Scrutiny Waiver Request: *Anticipated July to August, 2019*

Additionally, each waiver renewal or amendment requires South Dakota to perform public comment and submit a waiver specific transition plan to CMS. South Dakota's HCBS Waivers will be renewed on the following dates:

HCBS Waiver	Next Waiver Renewal Date	Renewal Submission Date
<u>HOPE Waiver</u>	October 1, 2021	July 1, 2021
<u>ADLS Waiver</u>	June 1, 2022	March 1, 2022
<u>FS 360</u>	June 1, 2022	March 1, 2022
<u>CHOICES</u>	June 1, 2023	March 1, 2023

**Unwittingly, I had been communicating with Jeremy Lippert since just after the first three (3) months of experiencing “problems” with the “tag-teams” of the DSS and DHS in 2021.**

ALL 116 pages © COPYRIGHT 2021 by David Schied  
Use by permission only

David Schied  
P.O. Box 321  
Spearfish, South Dakota 57783  
605-580-5121 (all calls recorded)  
6/19/2021 (finished on 8/3/21)

**In the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD, this document is to be found as labeled: 0619-080321 KEY-Letr2STATEprincipals&agents-pp1-116\_FINAL**

**ATTENTION:** Kristi Noem, SOUTH DAKOTA GOVERNOR  
Kim Malsam-Rysdon, SECRETARY and SENIOR ADMINISTRATOR for DOH –  
[Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us](mailto:Kim.Malsam-Rysdon@state.sd.us)  
Shawnie Rechtenbaugh, SECRETARY and SENIOR ADMINISTRATOR for DHS –  
[shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us](mailto:shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us)

Laurie Gill – SECRETARY and SENIOR ADMINISTRATOR for DSS –  
[DSSinfo@state.sd.us](mailto:DSSinfo@state.sd.us)

Mary Rea – [mary.rea@state.sd.us](mailto:mary.rea@state.sd.us)

Leslie Lowe – [leslie.lowe@state.sd.us](mailto:leslie.lowe@state.sd.us)

Rogine Page – [rogine.page@state.sd.us](mailto:rogine.page@state.sd.us)

Laura (Nord) Charter – [laura.charter@state.sd.us](mailto:laura.charter@state.sd.us)

Sharon Maher – [Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us](mailto:Sharon.Maher@state.sd.us)

Nancy Giovanetti – [nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us](mailto:nancy.giovanetti@state.sd.us)

Jennifer Lewis – [jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us](mailto:jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us)

Val Clauser – [val.clauser@state.sd.us](mailto:val.clauser@state.sd.us)

SOUTH DAKOTA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES – PROGRAM INTEGRITY  
[ProgramIntegrity@state.sd.us](mailto:ProgramIntegrity@state.sd.us)

John Osburn – ADMINISTRATOR, SOUTH DAKOTA DEPT. OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF HEALTH PROTECTION – [john.osburn@state.sd.us](mailto:john.osburn@state.sd.us)

Jason Revnsborg and Richard Bauman – ATTORNEY GENERAL and “Incompetent” INVESTIGATOR  
OFFICE OF THE SOUTH DAKOTA ATTORNEY GENERAL  
1302 E Hwy 14, Suite 1 Pierre, SD 57501-8501

The laws and regulation may be examined by the:

Discrimination Coordinator  
Director of DSS Division of Legal Services  
700 Governor's Drive  
Pierre SD 57501  
605.773.3305  
[DSSinfo@state.sd.us](mailto:DSSinfo@state.sd.us)

RE: 1) **“CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF MEDICAID by the STATE** to recent “*totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee*” based on the single criteria of being able to “*bathe myself*”;  
2) **“CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF “FULL FAITH AND CREDIT” by the STATE to previous recipient of MEDICAID** upon arrival to S. Dakota as a declared “*REFUGEE*” and “*CRIME VICTIM*” from the CORRUPT “*STATE OF MICHIGAN*”;  
3) **“CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF MEDICAL REIMBURSEMENT** to the same based upon “*REFUGEE’s*” and “*CRIME VICTIM’s*” questioning of COERCION by the STATE to sign “*UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY*” to identify himself as a “*TAXPAYER*” rather than a “*BENEFICIARY*” of the WELFARE SYSTEM;  
4) **“CONSTRUCTIVE DENIAL” OF “CRIME VICTIM RIGHTS” and TO “VICTIM ASSISTANCE / SERVICES”**;  
5) **“NOTICE OF STATE VIOLATION” OF “PUBLIC RECORDS LAW”** upholding “*government transparency*”;  
6) **NOTICE OF “NEW” and “ADDITIONAL” demand for “access to public documents”** with “*reasonable accommodations*” required under the AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT and “*fee waiver*” guidelines by there being a matter of “*public interest*”;

**To Kristi Noem, and Jason Revnsborg and Kim Malsam-Rysdon, et al:**

As shown below and on the next couple of pages, I have submitted you as STATE “*principals*” and “*agents*” NOTICES and “*REQUESTS FOR HELP*” as a declared “*crime victim*”, as a declared “*refugee*”, and as a declared “*totally and permanently disabled quad-amputee*”, all to no avail of any reasonable answer from any of you or from any of your administrative agents.



So, let's look at the sequence of events that took place **NINE (9) MONTHS** after Jeremy Lippert and his supervisory **"SECRETARY OF THE DSS" Laurie Gill**, as **GOV. Kristi Noem's "agents,"** were first apprised about **"the problem(s)"** and leading up to **ONE "administrative hearing"** (instead of two – actually **THREE** – that I had demanded).

Notwithstanding the many details already provided above and also in the accompanying **"APPENDIXES A and D"** – which altogether demonstrate that **I had MULTIPLE "APPEALS"** and **MULTIPLE "OPEN RECORDS REQUESTS"** that were being ignored being already ignored and thus, **"constructively DENIED"** by ALL levels of the STATE's **"DHS"** and **"DSS"** all the way up the **EXECUTIVE BRANCH** hierarchy to the **GOVERNOR** and her **"SECRETARIES"** – the first primary event leading up to the **ONE "administrative HEARING"** on **5/5/22** was the **FACT** that I had documented three previous months of **Kelli Werner** (DHS) and **Angie Reichert** (DSS) **DISCRIMINATINGLY** creating a **FRAUDULENT PAPER TRAIL** related to my **ONGOING DISPUTE** and my **"ADDENDUM"** to an earlier (March 2021); and yet **Angie Reichert** had written a letter to me dated **3/3/22** insinuating that I was being **"uncooperative"** when my **EVIDENCE** showed it had been these **STATE AGENTS** that were acting **"rouge"** instead.



March 3, 2022

Case Number: 001286794

David Schied  
PO BOX 321  
Spearfish, SD 57783

The original of this DSS LETTER FROM **Angie Reichert** is to be found in **"APPENDIX A"** of the **ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD** as labeled: **030322\_DSSAngieReichertsaysMEDIASSpending-Imustcooperate**

#### Why you are getting this letter

We have received your application for Medical Assistance. Though we may still require additional information to determine your eligibility, no further financial information is needed from you at this time. You should receive a final determination by **03/24/2022**.

#### What we are waiting on

We are waiting for your appropriate level of care to be determined. You must cooperate with the DHS Long Term Services and Supports assessment process in order for this to occur.



The second primary event leading up to the ONE “*administrative HEARING*” on 5/5/22 was the FACT that I had written a letter, dated 3/17/22, of reminder that prior to this – as of 3/7/22 – I already had outstanding “APPEALS,” “COMPLAINTS,” and “NOTICES” that were being continuously ignored and therefore, “constructively DENIED,” long prior to Reichert’s letter. However, since all of my previous repeated and perpetual previous efforts to submit all of the above to “supervisors,” “directors,” “SECRETARIES,” and even the “GOVERNOR” herself were proven “fruitless” and totally useless (in spite of all these “principals and agents” being paid salaries out of the sovereign Peoples’ pockets as “TAXPAYERS”), I again sought to use formal the “APPEALS” process by adding the use of the email address appearing on the back (page 2) of Reichert’s correspondence (again, as shown below).

If you still do not agree with the proposed action or wish to proceed directly to a hearing, you may begin the process by filing a signed, written request for a hearing to the Office of Administrative Hearings, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501-2291, Fax (605) 773-6873. You may also request a hearing via telephone by calling (866) 357-2544 or by e-mail at ADMHRNGS@STATE.SD.US. The request must state the action that is being appealed. At both the conference and the fair hearing, you can present your case by yourself or with assistance of others including legal counsel. The cost of legal counsel will not, however, be the responsibility of the Department. You may request a hearing up to thirty (30) days after notice of the proposed action, or thirty (30) days after action should have been taken as provided by law or rule.

TWO TIMELY "Appeal Hearings," DISCRIMINATION "COMPLAINT," NOTICE OF OPEN RECORDS VIOLATIONS; "ANSWERS" to "Interview" Scheduling, and MORE...

From: David Schied (deschied@yahoo.com)

To: kelli.werner@state.sd.us; rogene.page@state.sd.us; marybethhollatz@gmail.com; admhrngs@state.sd.us; dhsinfo@state.sd.us

Cc: tom.eads@state.sd.us; jennifer.lewis@state.sd.us; linda@wrii.org; financemanager@wrii.org; yvette.thomas@state.sd.us; leslie.lowe@state.sd.us; shawnie.rechtenbaugh@state.sd.us; deschied@yahoo.com; angie.reichert@state.sd.us; jenna.howell@state.sd.us; jeremy.lippert@state.sd.us

Date: Thursday, March 17, 2022, 09:22 PM MDT

TQ: Governor Kristi Noem (principal) and her Agents of the Corrupted DEEP STATE (“state within a state”) of the “Administrative State” Undermining Her Executive Leadership as the Sovereign People’s ELECTED Representative

Thereafter, the next sequence of events demonstrates the high level of CORRUPTION and RACKETEERING that exist in the highest levels of “government” in South Dakota, as multi-tiered CRIMES are occurring at the “unclean” hands of the STATE BAR (CRIME SYNDICATE) and the OFFICE OF THE SOUTH DAKOTA ATTORNEY GENERAL.



**On 3/29/22, Catherine Williamson** – the professed “**CHIEF HEARING EXAMINER**” for the “**OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS**” operating from the “**BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION**” under “**COMMISSIONER**” **Scott Bollinger** – wrote me the following NONSENSICAL “*letter of idiocy*” that appeared to formalize “my” case in such way as to DELAY and OBSTRUCT my actual “APPEAL(s),” or one of them anyway.

**BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION**

OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS

523 EAST CAPITOL AVE.

PIERRE, SD 57501-5070

PH 605.773.6811

FAX 605.773.6818



March 29, 2022

MR. DAVID SCHIED

PO BOX 321

SPEARFISH SD 57783

**This is outright FRAUD!**

The “*statute*” Williamson cited says nothing of the sort for “*subjecting*” me to her command that I send by “*certified*” mail that which she already had.

RE: Request for Review of Denial of Public Records

Dear Mr. Schied:

I have received from the Department of Social Services, Office of Administrative Hearings, an e-mail you sent on March 17, 2022. Within that e-mail are your requests for review of denial of public records. These requests for review were not sent to this office by either Certified or Registered mail. This office does not have legal jurisdiction over the request unless it is sent to this Office by Certified or Registered Mail. No decision may be made without jurisdiction. This is a statutory requirement under SDCL 1-27-38 (set out below).

If you would like this office to take jurisdiction, please resend it by Certified or Registered Mail. Please see the pertinent statute as set out in full, below. I’ve enclosed a form that you may fill out to more succinctly state your claims, or if you may send a request in another format that contains the required information. There seems to be two separate requests, one for the Department of Social Services and one for the Department of Human Services. Please fill out a separate form for each Department. Each Department’s response to your requests will be reviewed separately.

More information regarding this process can be found as <https://boa.sd.gov/ohe/default.aspx>.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Catherine Williamson".

Catherine Williamson  
Chief Hearing Examiner

Enc. (1)

**This file is to be located in “APPENDIX B” as the file named:**  
**032922 WilliamsonDENIALOFHEARINGS**  
**-coercion4addedcosts**

**Catherine Williamson** cited **SDCL 1-27-38** out of context **WITH INTENT TO DECEIVE** and to **DETER** me as a known quad-amputee from tackling yet another obstacle beyond the initial “*email or phone call*” with the so-called “*HEARING REQUEST.*”

**HERE IS WHAT WAS FURNISHED on the back side of Angie Reichert’s NOTICE:**

If you still do not agree with the proposed action or wish to proceed directly to a hearing, you may begin the process by filing a signed, written request for a hearing to the Office of Administrative Hearings, 700 Governors Drive, Pierre, SD 57501-2291, Fax (605) 773-6873. You may also request a hearing via telephone by calling (866) 357-2544 or by e-mail at [ADMHRNGS@STATE.SD.US](mailto:ADMHRNGS@STATE.SD.US). The request must state the action that is being appealed. At both the conference and the fair hearing, you can present your case by yourself or with assistance of others including legal counsel. The cost of legal counsel will not, however, be the responsibility of the Department. You may request a hearing up to thirty (30) days after notice of the proposed action, or thirty (30) days after action should have been taken as provided by law or rule.

**HERE IS WHAT Catherine Williamson LIED about (i.e., must re-send “REGISTERED”):**

This office does not have legal jurisdiction over the request unless it is sent to this Office by Certified or Registered Mail. No decision may be made without jurisdiction. This is a statutory requirement under **SDCL 1-27-38** (set out below).

If you would like this office to take jurisdiction, please resend it by Certified or Registered Mail. Please see the pertinent statute as set out in full, below.

While Catherine Williamson did NOT provide anything except her own “summary version” of the actual STATUTE, the legislation for Williamson’s reference to **SDCL 1-27-38** actually reads as follows:

**Williamson is a CRIMINAL FRAUDSTER!**  
**There is nothing in the STATUTE requiring “BENEFICIARIES” of the WELFARE SYSTEM to send “Certified” or “Registered”**



**1-27-38. Civil action or administrative review of denial of written request or estimate of fees.**

If a public record officer denies a written request in whole or in part, or if the requestor objects to the public record officer's estimate of fees or time to respond to the request, a requestor may within ninety days of the denial commence a civil action by summons or, in the alternative, file a written notice of review with the Office of Hearing Examiners. The notice of review shall be mailed, via registered or certified mail, to the Office of Hearing Examiners and shall contain:

- (1) The name, address, and telephone number of the requestor;
- (2) The name and business address of the public record officer denying the request;
- (3) The name and business address of the agency, political subdivision, municipal corporation, or other entity from which the request has been denied;
- (4) A copy of the written request;
- (5) A copy of any denial or response from the public record officer; and
- (6) Any other information relevant to the request that the requestor desires to be considered.

**Williamson was COERCING me into a “CIVIL ACTION” by forcing me deceptively to formally “summons” her “OFFICE” to action.**



**BOA** STATE of SOUTH DAKOTA  
BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION

boa.sd.gov/ohe/default.aspx

Search BOA Website

Commissioner Scott Bollinger

**OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS** CATHERINE WILLIAMSON, CHIEF HEARING EXAMINER

The Office of Hearing Examiners conducts administrative hearings pursuant to the South Dakota Administrative Procedures Act and issues decisions for citizens who have the right to a hearing before a state agency. OHE conducts all hearings for the Department of Revenue and the Division of Insurance as well as other agencies wishing to use the Office.

Office of Hearing Examiners  
Contact  
Information:  
Foss Building

How can the OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS be “pursuant” FOR “citizens who have the right to a hearing before a state agency” while giving the CHOICE to pursue these hearings to the “agencies” rather than the so-called “citizens”?

★ **Williamson GROSS NEGLIGENTLY failed to reveal that the DSS had ALREADY DECEPTIVELY TRANSFERRED JURISDICTION – on behalf of the “STATE” – away from the Lippert’s DSS “OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS” to the BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION’s “OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS.”** ★

**BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION**

OFFICE OF HEARING EXAMINERS

523 EAST CAPITOL AVE.

PIERRE, SD 57501-5070

PH 605.773.6811

FAX 605.773.6818

March 29, 2022

MR. DAVID SCHIED

PO BOX 321

SPEARFISH SD 57783

**This is outright FRAUD!**

The “statute” Williamson cited says nothing of the sort for “subjecting” me to her command that I send by “certified” mail that which she already had.



RE: Request for Review of Denial of Public Records

Dear Mr. Schied:

**In the ARTICLE III COURT OF RECORD, this document is to be found as labeled: 032922 WilliamsonDENIALOFHEARINGS-coercion4addedcosts**

I have received from the Department of Social Services, Office of Administrative Hearings, an e-mail you sent on March 17, 2022. Within that e-mail are your requests for review of denial of public records. These requests for review were not sent to this office by either Certified or Registered mail. This office does not have legal jurisdiction over the request unless it is sent to this Office by Certified or Registered Mail. No decision may be made without jurisdiction. This is a statutory requirement under SDCL 1-27-38 (set out below).